

*Annual Journal*

*Central Texas  
Conference*

*of*

*The Methodist Church*



**1965**

PRICE: \$2.00 Per Copy—Free to Churches

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 658, The Discipline, 1964)

### SPECIAL SESSION

September 15, 1964

### REGULAR SESSION

May 31 - June 2, 1965

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference.....	2
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members.....	3
III. Daily Proceedings.....	33
IV. Disciplinary Questions.....	47
V. Appointments.....	59
VI. Reports.....	71
VII. Memoirs.....	220
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....	232
IX. Historical.....	235
X. Miscellaneous.....	237
XI. Pastoral Record.....	254
XII. Index.....	264

**SPECIAL SESSION**

# CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

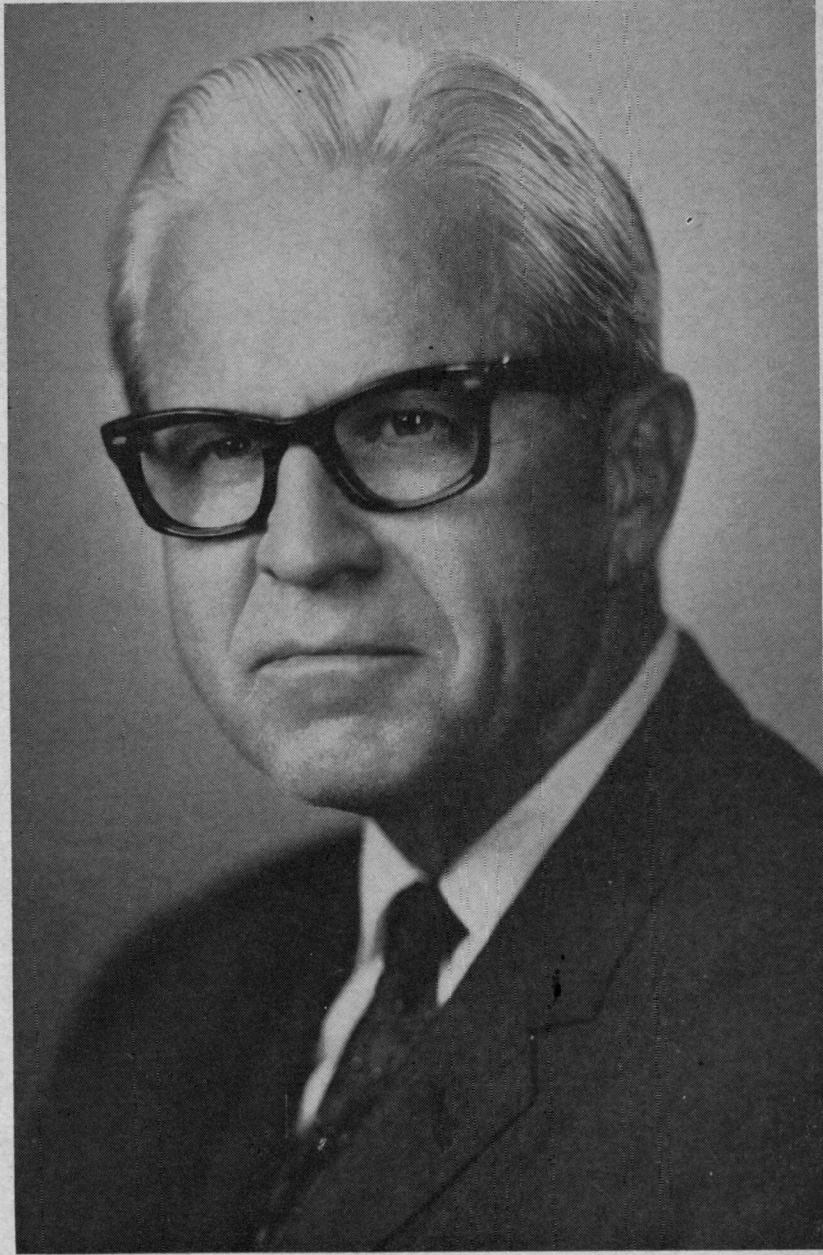
FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Tuesday, September 15, 1964

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, President

J. D. F. Williams, Secretary



BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE

Resident Bishop - 1964-65



**DAILY PROCEEDINGS****Tuesday Afternoon, September 15, 1964**

**Opening Worship**—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in called session September 15, 1964, in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, at 3:30 p.m. with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding.

Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing," was sung, and L. Stanley Williams led the conference in prayer.

**Roll Call**—J. D. F. Williams, Secretary of the conference, gave directions for the taking of the roll, asking that all delegates and visitors register their attendance.

**Secretarial Staff**—J. D. F. Williams nominated those who were to serve on the secretarial staff as follows: Homer Kluck and Paul Wiseman for minutes, Nolan Fisher and Clayton Lewis for the roll.

**Welcome**—Goston Foote, host pastor, welcomed the conference to First Methodist Church.

**Presentation of Bishop Pope**—C. C. Sessions, Chairman of the Administrative Council, presented Bishop W. Kenneth Pope to the conference.

Bishop Pope extended greetings to the special session of the conference and spoke of the purpose of the called session, i. e., to look at and make plans for the Quadrennial Program, "One Witness in One World."

**Quadrennial Program**—Ed Otwell spoke on the theme of the Quadrennial Program, "One Witness in One World."

Floyd E. Johnson spoke on the local church aspects of the Quadrennial Program under the title, "Community-Wide Action Program."

James H. Ellison emphasized the missionary aspects of the Quadrennial Program in his presentation, "World-Wide Action."

H. Brown Loyd spoke on the "Conference-Wide Action Program" of the Quadrennial theme, "One Witness for One World."

**Special Appeal**—Bishop Pope advised the conference of a special appeal for the strengthening of the ministry. He presented C. C. Sessions, Chairman of the Administrative Council, who spoke of the need for conference support of ministerial education. An offering is to be received on October 18 to be used for scholarship aid for ministerial students in seminary.

Morgan Garrett, Chairman of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, spoke to the conference of the board's support of this program.

Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, spoke of this board's support of this cause.

Raymond Burton, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, spoke on behalf of the commission in giving support and recommended the suspension of Rule No. 13 in order to permit this special day and special offering to become a part of our conference program.

Ray Grgan, Conference Lay Leader, spoke on behalf of the Board of Lay Activities assuring the conference of the support of the laymen in this program of up-grading the education of ministers.

**Motion for Approval**—C. C. Sessions made the motion that the program of Ministerial Education be approved. The motion was seconded. It was unanimously approved.

**Suspension of Rules**—Motion was made to suspend the Conference Rules to allow this special day and special offering to become a part of the conference program. The motion carried unanimously.

**Administrative Council**—Paul Whittan, Secretary of the Administrative Council, read a report of the Administrative Council. It was approved. (See Reports)

**Ministry Sunday**—Gaston Faate moved that October 18 be designated as Ministry Sunday. It was seconded and unanimously approved.

**Board of Missions**—James H. Ellison, Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions, presented Clayton Lewis, Conference Missionary Secretary, who presented the Advance Program for 1964-68.

Richard Millsap spoke to the conference about Mission Festival Sunday and the Conference Builders' Club program.

**Hospitals and Homes**—William M. Greenwaldt, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, spoke to the conference and presented a resolution from the board.

The report was adapted. (See Reports)

**Methodist Mission Home**—William M. Greenwaldt lifted up the need for a generous offering to The Methodist Mission Home of Texas on September 20.

**Lay Activities**—Ray Grgan, Conference Lay Leader, spoke to the conference concerning the Quadrennial Program in Christian Stewardship.

C. Ray Stokes, Conference Director of Stewardship, spoke to the conference. He presented stewardship literature emphasizing a proposed plan for a "Month of Tithing" program.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications**—Leighton Farrell reported change in status of the following men: Dan Johnson and G. M. Seipp, whose names are to be added to the Approved Full-Time Supply list, and Benny Bruce Younger, whose name is to be deleted from the Approved Supply list because he has been admitted on trial. (See Reports)

**Insurance Program**—Marris Bailey, Chairman of the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance, spoke to the conference concerning the return mail balloting on the proposed increase in hospitalization insurance coverage.

**Personal Word**—Bishop Pape spoke words of appreciation to the conference for attendance at the conference of Dr. Law Sane and Dr. Durwood Fleming.

**Adjournment**—Bishop Pape announced the special Rally scheduled for 7:30 p.m.

The conference stood to sign Hymn No. 259, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee."

Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

The conference was adjourned.

W. KENNETH POPE, President

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary

#### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

The Administrative Council has been organized for the new Quadrennium with the following officers being elected: Chairman, C. C. Sessions; Cleburne; Vice Chairman, Charles Wilson, Jr., Waxahachie; Secretary-Treasurer, Paul L. Whitton, Cross Plains.

The members of the Council join with the ministers and laymen of this Central Texas Conference in our welcome to Bishop and Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope as our newly appointed leaders. We pledge to Bishop Pope our full cooperation in the plans he has for us in these years ahead.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

PAUL L. WHITTON, Secretary

#### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

##### Report No. 1

##### Resolution

**Whereas**, The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital has been most efficient and judicious in the operation of the Hospital; and

**Whereas**, the Board has always maintained a constantly close liaison with the Conference and has kept it informed as to the adequacy of the provisions made by the Hospital for patient care, education and research; and

**Whereas**, the Board has made a significant contribution recently in filling an unmet Community need by their decision to make available inadequately used housing facilities for the purpose of care of the psychiatric patient; and

**Whereas**, the provision of these facilities is most consistent with the concern of the Conference in the field of mental health; now, therefore,

**Be It Resolved** that the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church in special session assembled highly commend the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital for their long range planning; and further,

**Be It Resolved** that the Conference endorse the principals considered in this decision by assuring the Board of its unanimous support.

W. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary-Treasurer

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 2****Harris Hospital—Special Report**

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital wishes to report to the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church an operational change in the facilities of Harris Hospital which will be of interest, in that this change will have wide significance in an area of health care about which the Conference is most earnestly concerned.

The construction of the Student Nurses Residence Building was completed in February of 1960 and was generously supported, financially, by the Conference.

This Building has been used primarily for its designated purpose, which was dormitory facilities for student nurses, classroom facilities for students, and faculty offices for both Harris College of Nursing and Harris Hospital School of Vocational Nursing.

During the past four years, there has been a change in housing need and emphasis by the Harris College of Nursing in that more dormitory facilities have become available at Texas Christian University, and the nursing students have steadily become more oriented to the campus life as well as the academic life of the University.

This change in attitude toward housing on the part of the students has in no way affected their utilization of the classroom facilities nor has it affected the use of the office and teaching facilities by the Faculty of the College. These facilities are provided on one floor of the three floors included in the Student Nurses Residence (the one floor being 12,317 square feet).

Despite an actual increase in the utilization of the teaching facilities of the Building, the occupancy of the dormitory section of this Building has not exceeded an average of 28% (28 students and 100 beds), in any of the four years under consideration.

It is significant to note that this low occupancy has been experienced at a time when the enrollment in the College of Nursing has risen to 210 students. This enrollment of 210 students compares to an enrollment some five years ago of 85 students, all of whom lived in the old Nurses Home.

Recognizing the trends in collegiate nursing, being aware of the financial liability inherent in the operation of the Residence because of low occupancy, and being cognizant of unmet medical needs in the Community, a study was undertaken to determine the best alternate uses of these inadequately used dormitory facilities.

The study revealed there are two areas of unmet medical needs in the Community—psychiatric care and convalescent care.

Psychiatric care appeared to be the most pressing and most swiftly growing need.

Since utilization of these dormitory facilities for psychiatric patients will complement the existing facilities now in use in the Community and will not duplicate these facilities; and, since by the tunnel connection to the general hospital facilities, including the diagnostic services, these patients can have readily available acute hospital care, it appeared that this route of utilization was the route of choice.

Marney (1968), Homer Cox (1968), H. H. Barnett, Sr. (1968), James Waller (1968), Urban A. Schulze (1972), Norman Purvis (1972), W. N. Shirey (1972), J. E. Morton (1972), Gene Chamness (1972), J. B. Holt (1972), J. D. F. Williams, **Executive Secretary-Treasurer.**

**Lay:** Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian (1968), I. J. McCook, Southwestern University, Georgetown (1968), Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco (1972), Hugo Horstman, Pythian Home, Weatherford (1972), W. H. Sindt, **Vice Chairman**, 2020 Pembroke, Fort Worth (1972), Robert W. Gladney, 1924 Fairfax, Corsicana (1972), Lonnie Sikes, Bangs (1968).

#### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

C. C. Sessions, **Vice Chairman** (1967), Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., **Chairman**, Cleburne (1967), W. S. Fisher (1967), Billy Colvin, Ennis (1967), Hubert C. Smith (1966), Clyde C. Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco (1966), Ernest E. Sanders, 3805 Arundel, Fort Worth (1966), S. A. Baker (1965), N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1965), J. E. Word, Meridian (1965), Clarence Ferguson, **Secretary**, Grosebeck (1965), Richard Millsap (1966).

#### JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

W. A. (Bill) Ward, T.W.C., Fort Worth, Ervin M. Gathings, Maggart B. Howell, Ed Harris, Graham.

#### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Members elected at large: D. F. Renshaw, Jr., **Secretary-Treasurer** (1972), Boyce Vardiman, **Chairman** (1968), Mrs. C. H. Cole, Gatesville (1968), John Harper (1968), A. J. Wormwood (1972), Gene F. Allen (1972), B. C. Huddleston (1972), Clark Lennard (1972), Brooks Collum (1972), David Monroe (1972), Don Johnson (1972), Kenneth Royar, **Vice Chairman**, (1972), S. Ross Grace (1972), Charles L. McClure (1972).

**Representatives:** Richard Best, Route 3, Georgetown, (M.Y.F.), H. F. Meier, (Ministerial Training), Mrs. W. V. Bane, 5701 Danciger Dr., Fort Worth (W.S.C.S.).

#### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Floyd E. Johnson, **Chairman** (1967), Howard Sego, Glen Rose (1967), Wm. B. Wright, Cisco (1967), Robert Walker (1966), T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., Taylor (1966), Urban A. Schulze, **Vice Chairman**, (1966), Raymond M. Burton (1965), Chas. Chadwick, **Secretary**, (1965), Morris Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth (1965), J. D. F. Williams, **Executive Secretary and Treasurer.**

#### COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

**Clerical:** Marvin Bledsoe (1968), C. A. Sutton (1968), Edward Otwell (1972), Eugene Robertson (1972), Elmer Glazener (1972), Delbert Taylor (1972), Jack Kyle Daniel, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1972), John P. McClatchy (1972), Verne Fuqua (1972).

**Lay:** Richard Wooten, 2208 W. 43, Waco, (1968), T. A. Adams, Jr., 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth (1968), G. Elton Smith, 709 Summit, Arlington (1968), Hoyle Hackney, McGregor (1968), E. Paul Jeanes, Comanche (1968), Tim Williams, 1205 Prairie, Cleburne (1972), Jarrard Secest, **Chairman**, 510 Royal, Temple (1972), Dave Walker, 1525 Princeton Dr., Corsicana (1972), Carl Worthington, Waxahachie (1972), Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham (1972).

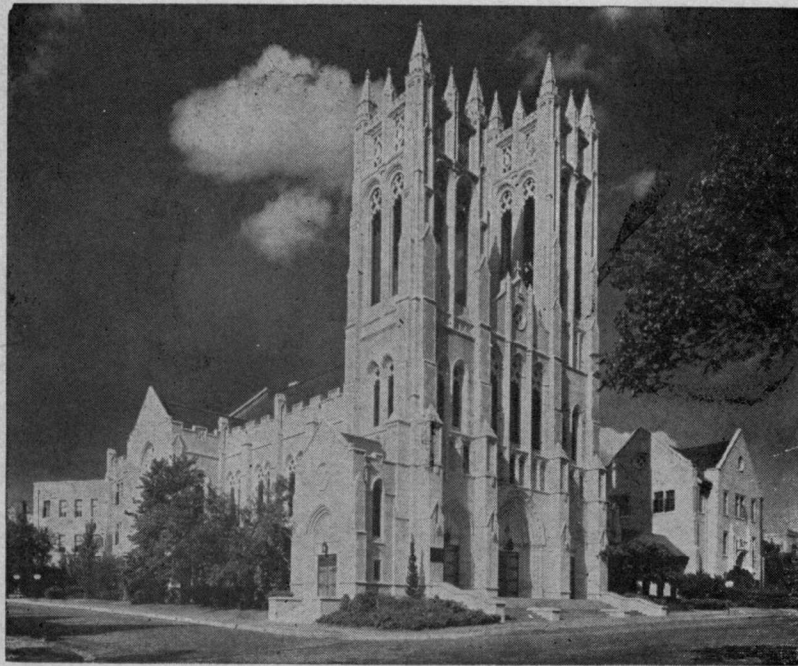
1965  
CENTRAL TEXAS  
CONFERENCE

BEING THE  
ONE HUNDRETH ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866

Conference Divided 1910

Unification Merger 1939



First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas

May 31 - June 2, 1965

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.

**I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE**

PRESIDENT—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201

SECRETARY-TREASURER—J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Homer R. Kluck, Paul W. Wiseman, Minutes; R. A. Brooks, Jr., Conference Business; John Dowd, Reports; Nolan M. Fisher, Clayton M. Lewis, Roll; H. F. Meier, Jr., Organization.

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, Box 305, Olney, Texas 76374

PRESS REPRESENTATIVE—W. L. Hankla, 1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, Texas 76103

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED PREACHERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas 76401

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ON EVANGELISM—Ben Feemster, Box 155, Hurst, Texas 76053

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, Texas 76112

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Clayton M. Lewis, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, Texas 76010

PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN—James Ansley, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas 76104

CONFERENCE COMMISSIONER—METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS—Ervin M. Gathings, Box 773, Temple, Texas 76501

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—Edward H. Otwell, Box 581, Cleburne, Texas 76031

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.—C. Ray Stokes, Box 486, Georgetown, Texas 78626

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—THE METHODIST HOME—Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708

AREA EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Leighton Farrell, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Virgil D. Morris, 201-3 Bixler Building, 2400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73107

## II—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

### Boards

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

**Clerical:** James Campbell, **Chairman**, (1968), Bruce Baker (1968), Walter G. Black, **Vice Chairman**, (1968), Denzil Wright (1968), John Williams (1968), Clarence Snodgrass (1972), Tommie L. Duncan (1972), Edward R. Barcus (1972), Frank Turner, Jr. (1972), H. Dan Hitt, **Treasurer**, (1972), Donald Holt (1972), Tom Brown (1972), Warren Olliff (1972), Leon Baze (1972), John Basham (1972).

**Lay:** Sam Hamlett, 1304 W. Lavender Lane, Arlington (1968), Ray Horany, Olney (1968), Mrs. T. C. North, **Secretary**, Waxahachie (1968), Mrs. Roy J. Grogan, 205 Westridge, Weatherford (1972), Hap Counts, 1130 Warden, Fort Worth, 16 (1972), M. J. Morris, McGregor (1972), S. R. Greenwood, 1112 N. 6th, Temple (1972), Mrs. R. S. High, Corsicana (1972), Miss Marguarete Ross, Comanche (1972), Mrs. E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring Ave., Waco (1972).

**Representatives:** Rankin Koch, 809 W. 4th, Corsicana (M. Y. F.), Mrs. Earl Button, 3701 Wooten Drive, Fort Worth, (W.S.C.S.).

#### DEACONESS BOARD

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, S. Wayne Reynolds, C. C. Sessions, W. V. Bane, Hayden Edwards, Charles H. Cole, **Chairman**, J. W. Sprinkle, Maggart B. Howell, H. Brown Loyd.

**Representatives of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. R. W. Bickham, Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, Mrs. Richard P. Douthit, Mrs. V. Cyrus Barcus.

**Other Representatives:** Boyce Vardiman, Edward H. Otwell, Mrs. A. R. Walker.

**Active Deaconesses:** Miss Oma Gee, Mrs. Nan Wright.

**Retired Deaconesses:** Miss Frances Mann, Miss Elma Morgan, Miss Ollie Willings.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION

**Clerical:** Bruce Weaver, **Chairman** (1968), Roy Johnson (1968), Ervin M. Gathings, **Secretary** (1968), James Ansley (1968), Robert Briles (1968), Floyd Boulware (1968), B. F. Jackson (1968), Michael Patison (1968), Jack Payne (1972), Wilson Canafax (1972), G. W. French, Jr. (1972), C. D. Wooten (1972), Robert Young (1972), Plez Todd, (1972), James Cooper (1972), Elmer Glazener (1972), G. Alfred Brown (1972), Wallace E. Chappell (1968).

**Lay:** Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th, Waco (1968), Dr. Harold Burman, 1301 W. 2nd, Arlington (1968), Mrs. Ray Horany, Olney (1968), J. F. Gardner, **Vice Chairman**, Waxahachie (1968), Truman Harlow, Box 767, Brownwood (1968), Ben Branch, 410 Live Oak Lane, Weatherford (1972), Leslie A. Boone, Jr., 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth (1972), Eloë Stringer, Hamilton (1972), N. P. Stephenson, 5 E. Zenith, Temple, (1972), \*Gaston Gaoch, **Treasurer**, Navarro Junior College, Corsicana (1972), Bruce Oberholtzer, Mexia (1972), Miss Kathryn Clark, 800 Fifth, Fort Worth (1972), Jim Flynn, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth (1972), Billy Hall, Mineral Wells (1972), E. F. Jud, Box 5027, Waco (1972), H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells (1972). \* (Deceased)

**Representatives:** Larry Brinkley, Caroline Beard, and Larry Linder (M.Y.F.) Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (W.S.C.S.) Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth (Lay Activities).



### BOARD OF EVANGELISM

**Clerical:** Carrall Thampson, **Chairman**, (1968), A. B. McCown (1968), Ernest DeWald, **Vice Chairman** (1968), W. N. Dunsan (1968), Paul Wiseman, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1968), Ben Feemster, **Conference Secretary of Evangelism** (1968), James Darnell (1972), Kenneth Reed (1972), Robert Pickney (1972), Joe Worley (1972), Leonard Radde (1968), Carl P. Mehaffy (1972), Nolan M. Fisher (1972).

**Lay:** J. L. LaGrone, 5525 Westcreek, Fort Worth (1968), William Pastan, Mineral Wells (1968), J. W. Kelley, 2617 Brooklawn Dr., Temple (1968), J. W. Maare, Box 496, Ballinger (1968), Lavan Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco (1972), Robert Childress, 811 Colonial Drive, Cleburne (1972), W. A. Ward, T.W.C., Fort Worth (1972), W. J. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana (1972), Don Washburn, Ennis Business Forms, Ennis (1972), Don Eastland, Hillsboro (1972), Wallace Giddings, Box 329, Georgetown (1972), Ollie Little, Gatesville (1972).

**Representatives:** Don Rux, Route 1, Olney, and Lee Gustafson, 1021 Banks, Fort Worth, (M.Y.F.); Mrs. W. V. Bane, 5701 Danciger Drive, Fort Worth. (W.S.C.S.).

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

**Clerical:** Hamer Pumphrey (1968), Kenneth Bass (1968), C. A. Sutton, **Chairman**, (1968), Robert V. Lindsey (1972), Thad E. San (1972), Henry R. Price (1972), D. L. McCree, **Secretary** (1972), Robert E. Cook (1972), B. F. Weathers (1972), W. A. Flynn (1972), Don Pike (1972), Louis Reed (1972).

**Lay:** Dr. R. L. Campbell, 1412 Oaklawn, Corsicana (1968), P. E. Teeling, Waco (1972), Ray J. Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford (1972), Chas. W. Needham, **Vice Chairman**, 4317 Pershing, Fort Worth (1972), Paul Sandstrom, 3782 North Hill Cts., Fort Worth (1972), Edgar Keeling, Clifton (1972), S. H. Nance, 900 Ave. H, Cisco (1972), Talmage Caak, 1809 S. 53, Temple (1972), W. G. Kirk, Citizens National Bank, Brownwood (1972).

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

**Conference Lay Leader:** Morris D. Walker (1973), 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, 76112.

**Officers:** Marris D. Walker, **Chairman**, Charles L. Hearne, **Vice Chairman**, Dean F. Davis, **Secretary**, Ed Reichelt, **Treasurer**.

**Conference Director of Stewardship:** C. Ray Stokes (1972), Box 486, Georgetown, 78626.

**Conference Director of Methodist Men:** William A. Ward, (1973), 2141 Green Hill Circle, Fort Worth 76112.

**Conference Director of Lay Speaking:** G. Levan Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco 76710.

#### The District Superintendents:

#### The District Lay Leaders and Associates:

**Brownwood District:** District Lay Leader: E. J. Hughes (1967), 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801. Associates: J. Ed Jahnsan (1969), Kruger Hill, Brownwood, 76801; Ernest Caskey (1968); Box 231, Ballinger 76821; Lannie B. Sikes (1969) Bangs, 76823; Joe B. Dibréll (1969), 510 Ria Grande, Coleman, 76834; Gattis Neely (1969), Winters 79567; Monselle O'Brien (1972), Rt. 2, Comanche 76442. District Director of Stewardship: Dale Biggs (1973), 2602 Fourth Street, Brownwood 76801. District Director of Methodist Men: Euell Arthur (1973), Box 149, Comanche 76442. District Director of Lay Speaking: George Lippe (1973), 106 Tenth St., Comanche 76442.

**Cisco District:** District Lay Leader: Paul Whitton (1967), Box 578, Cross Plains 76443; Associates: Lee Clinton (1970), Cisco 76437; Charles L. Garrett (1972), Ranger 76470; Ross Watson (1969), Palo Pinto 76072; Louis Pitcock, Jr., (1970), Box 747, Graham 76046; Carrell Wilson, Jr. (1972), Olney 76374; Charles P. Marshall (1973), Eastland 76448. District Director of Stewardship: O. L. Stamey (1973), Cisco 76437; District Director of Methodist Men: Loren Maples (1973), Graham 76046; District Director of Lay Speaking: Othel Clark (1973) Gorman 76454.

**Cleburne District:** District Lay Leader: Charles L. Hearne (1972), 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031; Associates: J. W. Ford (1971), Citizens National Bank, Weatherford 76086; J. T. Casler (1970), 1244 Water Street, Weatherford 76086; Tom Voss (1969), Box 488, Glen Rose 76043; Roy Pepper (1973), Rt. 1, Granbury 76048; William R. Anderson, Jr. (1968), 810 Colonial Drive, Cleburne 76031; J. W. Keith (1970), 1004 Euclid, Cleburne 76031; Odell Elliott (1973), Grandview 76050; Alan Armstrong (1973), Springtown 76082. District Director of Stewardship: Robert T. Childress (1973), 811 Colonial Drive, Cleburne 76031. District Director of Methodist Men: A. L. Creswell (1973), Alvarado 76009. District Director of Lay Speaking: Tim Williams (1973), 1205 Prairie, Cleburne 76031.

**Fort Worth East District:** District Lay Leader: Dean F. Davis (1969), 812 S. Collins, Arlington 76010. Associates: Jack Pemberton (1969), 7837 Grapevine Highway, Smithfield 76080; Harley E. Eaton (1973), 1423 Swiss, Arlington 76010; Will W. Cunningham (1973), 2401 Alloway Road, Fort Worth 76119; Bernard W. Knight (1973), 408 W. Cheryl Ave., Hurst 76053; Marvin L. Garrett (1973), 4400 Glacier, Fort Worth 76115. District Director of Stewardship: Elmore Marchbanks (1970), 2129 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111. District Director of Methodist Men: Dorman C. Dillon (1973), 2301 Fincher, Fort Worth 76117. District Director of Lay Speaking: Robert F. Gruver (1937), 32 Somerset Terrace, Bedford 76021.

**Fort Worth West District:** District Lay Leader: John L. (Whitney) Blackwell (1967), 6209 Longhorn Trail, Fort Worth 76135. Associates: Ralph McCann (1973), 4129 Ranier Court, Fort Worth 76109; Sonny Nance (1973), Haslet 76052; Kaiah O'Brien (1973), 900 Merritt, Fort Worth 76114; Ed Reichelt (1973), 3874 Pelham Road, Fort Worth 76116; Tray C. Barton (1971), 2008 Bettibart, Fort Worth 76134; District Director of Stewardship: Don E. Sessions (1967), 3256 Rogers, Fort Worth 76109; District Director of Methodist Men: John Fant (1973), 4001 Sunnydale Drive, Fort Worth 76100. District Director of Lay Speaking: Herman Blackwell (1937), 3957 Weyburn Drive, Fort Worth 76109.

**Gatesville District:** District Lay Leader: Jesse L. Gandy (1967), Box 152, Meridian 76665. Associates: Rannel Graves (1967), Oglesby 76561; Charles H. Cole (1967), Crawford Highway, McGregor 76657; Earl W. Page (1969), Rt. 1, Morgan 76671; Ralph Bradley (1970), Iredell 76649; Truman A. Roberts (1972), Hamilton 76531; Benjamin F. Barnes (1973), 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville 76401; Raybon Balch (1973), Box 417, Gatesville 76528. District Director of Stewardship: J. Les Lundberg (1973), Valley Mills 76689. District Director of Methodist Men: Kenneth P. Duderstadt (1973), Hamilton 76531. District Director of Lay Speaking: Walter E. Kruse (1973), Rt. 1, McGregor 76657.

**Georgetown District:** District Lay Leader: Dr. R. W. Gamble (1972), 824 Austin Ave., Georgetown 78626; Associates: Dr. Robert Webb (1973), 201 Currie Ave., Killeen 76541; W. G. Lord (1966), 314 W. 12th St., Georgetown 78626; H. C. Farrell (1973), 2702 N. 15th, Temple 76501; Dr. Geo. C. Fowler (1972) Box 641, Bartlett 76511; Luther H. Nichols (1970); 1101 S. 19th, Temple 76501; Charles Crocker (1973), 112 Comay Lane, Killeen 76541; Elmer Dahlberg,

(1966), Rt. 4, Taylor 76574. District Director of Stewardship: Graves Blanton (1973), 1610 E. 15th St., Georgetown 78626. District Director of Methodist Men: Glen Jahnsan (1973), Rt. 4, Temple 76501; District Director of Lay Speaking: Samuel V. Fax (1973), Box 248, Georgetown 78626.

**Waco District:** District Lay Leader: Derrall Hafford (1968), 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; Associates: Wayne Dunlap (1973), Hubbard 76648; J. C. Fax (1970), Rt. 3, Mart 76664; Aubrey Franklin (1973), Mexia 76667; Charles A. Hayes (1972), 1716 Hilltap, Waco 76710; C. D. McIntash (1970), 4828 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710; W. A. Patterson (1969), 2320 Calanial, Waco, 76707; F. M. Pedersen (1969), 1100 North 61st St., Waco, 76710; District Director of Stewardship: Clarence Ferguson (1973), Graesbeck 76442. District Director of Methodist Men: Ansel E. Greene (1970), 3424 Austin Ave., Waco 76710; District Director of Lay Speaking: G. L. Chaney (1969), 701 N. 57th St., Waco 76710.

**Waxahachie District:** District Lay Leader: Frank McCay (1971), 1809 Ferris Ave., Waxahachie 75165; Associates: Aston Herring (1971), Italy 76651; Billy Calvin (1971), 507 Lakeshore Drive, Ennis 75119; Bill Rabersan (1972), 625 E. Elm, Hillsbora 76645; Neal Crawford (1971), 206½ N. 13th, Corsicana 75110; Elbert Prince (1972), 102 N. 28th, Corsicana 75110; W. P. Murchison (1972), 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana 76110; District Director of Stewardship: Jack Bradley (1973), Rice 75155. District Director of Methodist Men: Charley Wilson (1969), 105 University, Waxahachie 75165. District Director of Lay Speaking: Ran Bawles.

#### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

**Clerical:** Margan Garrett, **Chairman** (1968), Arnald Feller, **Supply Pastor Registrar** (1968), Lively Brawn (1968), Ernest Piatt, **Treasurer** (1968), Richard Hunt (1968), Hamer Kluck, **Secretary** (1968), Kenneth Blackford (1968), Hiram Jahnsan (1968), Jack Riley, **Registrar** (1972), Sidney Raberts, **Vice Chairman** (1972), Robert L. Robertsan (1972), Henry Radde (1972), H. F. Meier, Jr. (1972), Cecil Ellis (1972), Robert Sanders, **Supply Pastor Registrar** (1972), J. C. Oglesby (1968), James B. Ansley (1972), John C. Ogden (1972), Tany Campbell (1972), Donald F. Renshaw (1972).

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS

**Clerical:** V. Cyrus Barcus (1968), Ray Davis (1968), J. Marris Bailey (1968), James Shuler, **Treasurer** (1968), Lamar Smith, **Secretary** (1968), John Dawd (1972), C. A. Mangham (1972), Gaston Faate (1972), James Ellison, **Chairman** (1972), J. L. Davenport (1972), W. C. Taylor, Jr. (1972), Richard Millsap (1972), L. S. Williams (1972), Clayton Lewis, **Conference Missionary Secretary**.

**Lay:** Chas. D. Robertsan, 2209 Parks, Waco (1968), Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, **Vice Chairman**, Grapevine (1968), Harold Eastland, Hillsbora (1968), Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne (1972), C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Fort Worth (1972), Craddock Ulmer, Route 2, Bluffdale (1972), W. C. Wilson, Jr., Olney (1972), G. Alfred Brawn, Jr., 1310 E. 12th, Georgetown (1972), Mrs. Ruth Marris, Box 1276, Corsicana (1972), Gerald Miller, First State Bank, Bangs (1972), W. G. Stephenson, 307 W. Franklin, Waxahachie (1972), Hayle Hackney, McGregor (1968).

**Representatives:** Kathryn Clark, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth (Board of Education), Bab Holloway, Route 3, Fort Worth; and Jane Ann Rabersan, Camanche, (M.Y.F.), Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (W.S.C.S.).

#### BOARD OF PENSIONS

**Clerical:** James Watson (1968), Robert Richmond, **Secretary** (1968), B. B.

Marney (1968), Homer Cox (1968), H. H. Barnett, Sr. (1968), James Waller (1968), Urban A. Schulze (1972), Norman Purvis (1972), W. N. Shirey (1972), J. E. Morton (1972), Gene Chamness (1972), J. B. Holt (1972), J. D. F. Williams, **Executive Secretary-Treasurer.**

**Lay:** Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian (1968), I. J. McCook, Southwestern University, Georgetown (1968), Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco (1972), Hugo Horstman, Pythian Home, Weatherford (1972), W. H. Sindt, **Vice Chairman**, 2020 Pembroke, Fort Worth (1972), Robert W. Gladney, 1924 Fairfax, Corsicana (1972), Lonnie Sikes, Bangs (1968).

#### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

C. C. Sessions, **Vice Chairman** (1967), Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., **Chairman**, Cleburne (1967), W. S. Fisher (1967), Billy Colvin, Ennis (1967), Hubert C. Smith (1966), Clyde C. Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco (1966), Ernest E. Sanders, 3805 Arundel, Fort Worth (1966), S. A. Baker (1965), N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1965), J. E. Word, Meridian (1965), Clarence Ferguson, **Secretary**, Grosebeck (1965), Richard Millsap (1966).

#### JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

W. A. (Bill) Ward, T.W.C., Fort Worth, Ervin M. Gathings, Maggart B. Howell, Ed Harris, Graham.

#### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Members elected at large: D. F. Renshaw, Jr., **Secretary-Treasurer** (1972), Boyce Vardiman, **Chairman** (1968), Mrs. C. H. Cole, Gatesville (1968), John Harper (1968), A. J. Wormwood (1972), Gene F. Allen (1972), B. C. Huddleston (1972), Clark Lennard (1972), Brooks Collum (1972), David Monroe (1972), Don Johnson (1972), Kenneth Royar, **Vice Chairman**, (1972), S. Ross Grace (1972), Charles L. McClure (1972).

**Representatives:** Richard Best, Route 3, Georgetown, (M.Y.F.), H. F. Meier, (Ministerial Training), Mrs. W. V. Bane, 5701 Danciger Dr., Fort Worth (W.S.C.S.).

#### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Floyd E. Johnson, **Chairman** (1967), Howard Sego, Glen Rose (1967), Wm. B. Wright, Cisco (1967), Robert Walker (1966), T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., Taylor (1966), Urban A. Schulze, **Vice Chairman**, (1966), Raymond M. Burton (1965), Chas. Chadwick, **Secretary**, (1965), Morris Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth (1965), J. D. F. Williams, **Executive Secretary and Treasurer.**

#### COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

**Clerical:** Marvin Bledsoe (1968), C. A. Sutton (1968), Edward Otwell (1972), Eugene Robertson (1972), Elmer Glazener (1972), Delbert Taylor (1972), Jack Kyle Daniel, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1972), John P. McClatchy (1972), Verne Fuqua (1972).

**Lay:** Richard Wooten, 2208 W. 43, Waco, (1968), T. A. Adams, Jr., 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth (1968), G. Elton Smith, 709 Summit, Arlington (1968), Hoyle Hackney, McGregor (1968), E. Paul Jeanes, Comanche (1968), Tim Williams, 1205 Prairie, Cleburne (1972), Jarrard Secrest, **Chairman**, 510 Royal, Temple (1972), Dave Walker, 1525 Princeton Dr., Corsicana (1972), Carl Worthington, Waxahachie (1972), Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham (1972).

### COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Robert L. Rabertson, **Chairman**; W. A. Ward, **Vice Chairman**, Box 3277, Fort Worth 5; Dub King, 3201 N. 32nd, Waco; Maggart B. Howell, member of the Joint Board of Publications, Delbert Taylor, **Secretary-Treasurer**; District Directors of Methodist Information.

### TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Thomas B. Granger, **Chairman**, (1968), Lewis Sommermeyer, **Secretary** (1972), Graves Blanton, Georgetown (1968), Herbert Owens, Jr., 6708 Manor, Fort Worth, (1968), Dub King, 3201 N. 32, Waco (1968), Ralph Webb, KWTX, Waco (1968), Bryant Craig, Arlington (1968), Edis Sluder (1972), W. L. Milner (1972), Samuel Mohundro (1972), Roy Eaton (1972), Frank Williams (1972), William R. Nevil (1972), W. V. Bane, **Cabinet Representative**. Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (W.S.C.S.).

### COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

**Clerical:** Robert Haynes, **Chairman**, (1968), William Horick (1968), Charles McDermott (1972), R. A. Brooks, Jr. (1972), Joe Davis (1972), S. C. Williams (1972), B. L. McCord (1972), George M. Matthews, **Vice Chairman**, (1972), J. W. Hodges (1972), Lloyd Sanders (1972).

**Lay:** Lewis Nance, Haslet (1968), T. A. Starnes, Thrall (1968), Norman Brister, Blooming Grove (1968), Carlos Smith, Raute 3, Waco (1972), Ray Pepper, **Secretary-Treasurer**, Granbury (1972), Charles Cale, McGregor (1972), Albert Baucum, Midlothian (1972), Harald Davis, 608 Kelly Terrace, Arlington (1972), Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham (1972), M. L. Dabbin, Winters (1972).

**Youth:** Mac Sibley, Route 3, Midlothian.

**Ex-Officio:** Resident Bishop; District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary, Clayton M. Lewis; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Ben Feemster; Exec. Secretary Board of Education, Gordon Dennis; Conference W.S.C.S. President, Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth.

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

**Clerical:** Raymond M. Burton, **Chairman**, (1968), J. W. Whitefield (1968), N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1972), Ray Elliott (1972), A. A. Peacock, **Vice Chairman**, (1972).

**Lay:** Ben McAdams, Weatherford (1968), Carl D. McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco (1968), Tom FASTER, Arlington (1968), Frank C. Bliss, 711 W. 7th, Fort Worth (1968), B. F. Carroll, Box 708, Fort Worth (1968), W. B. Rider, Ennis (1972).

### COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

**Clerical:** Gordon Dennis (1968), Jack Daniel (1972), Jahn Ed Francis, **Secretary** (1972), Gilbert Ferrell, **Chairman** (1972), Peyton Goodman (1972), Milton Slayden (1968), C. C. Schultz (1972), Frank Williams, (1972), Donald Osada (1972), Plez Todd (1968), Gaither Day (1972).

**Lay:** Alvin Amelunke, 5600 W. Waco Drive, Waco (1968), Ben Branch, 410 Live Oak, Weatherford (1968), Lee Henrichs, **Treasurer**, 4205 Worth Hill Drive, Fort Worth (1968), Don Bellah, T.W.C., Fort Worth (1968), Don W. Morton, 859 N. Lydia, Stephenville (1968), H. A. Braakshire, Mineral Wells (1968), H. F. Groth, Copperas Cove (1968), Mrs. Chas. Johnson, Frost (1972), W. G. Stephenson, 307 W. Franklin, Waxohochie (1972), J. Ed Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brawnwood (1968).

### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

**Resident Bishop:** W. Kenneth Pope.

**District Superintendents:** Wm. M. Greenwaldt, S. Wayne Reynolds, C. C. Sessions, **Chairman**, W. V. Bane, Hayden Edwards, Chas. H. Cole, J. W. Sprinkle, Maggart B. Howell, H. Brown Loyd.

**District Lay Leaders:** E. J. Hughes, Paul Whitton, **Secretary**, Charles Hearne, Dean F. Davis, John L. Blackwell, Jess L. Gandy, Dr. R. W. Gamble, Derrall Haford, Frank McCox.

**District Ministerial Representatives:** (Brownwood) \_\_\_\_\_ (Cisco) \_\_\_\_\_ (Cleburne) James E. Shuler, (Fort Worth East) Cecil Ellis, (Fort Worth West) Jack Payne, (Gatesville) Frank L. Turner, Jr., (Georgetown) Ervin M. Gathings, (Waco) Edward R. Barcus, (Waxahachie) \_\_\_\_\_.

**World Service and Finance:** Raymond M. Burton, J. W. Whitefield, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., Ray Elliott, A. A. Peacock, Ben McAdams, Tom Foster, Frank C. Bliss, B. F. Carroll, W. B. Rider, Carl D. McIntosh.

**Conference Officers:** Morris D. Walker (Conference Lay Leader), Mrs. R. W. Bickham (President, Conference W.S.C.S.), Mrs. T. C. North (Vice-President, Conference W.S.C.S.), J. D. F. Williams (Conference Secretary-Treasurer), Clayton M. Lewis (Conference Missionary Secretary), Ben Feemster (Conference Secretary of Evangelism), Glenn C. Bowman (Conference Statistician), \_\_\_\_\_ (Conference Chairman, Texas Methodist College Association).

**Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions:** Bruce Weaver (Education), Carroll H. Thompson (Evangelism), C. A. Sutton (Hospitals and Homes), Morgan Garrett, (Ministerial Training and Qualifications), James H. Ellison (Missions), James H. Campbell (Christian Social Concerns), \_\_\_\_\_ (Pensions), Wm. R. Anderson, Jr. (Trustees), Boyce Vardiman (Christian Vocations), Floyd E. Johnson (Minimum Pastoral Support), Jarrard Sechrist (Promotion and Cultivation), Robert L. Robertson (Public Relations and Methodist Information), Thomas B. Granger (T.V., Radio, and Film), Robert Haynes (Town and Country Work), Raymond M. Burton (World Service and Finance), Gilbert Ferrell (Worship).

**Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions:** James M. Cooper (Education), Jay Darnell (Evangelism), \_\_\_\_\_ (Hospitals and Homes), Jack Riley (Ministerial Training and Qualifications), \_\_\_\_\_ (Missions), Robert Richmond (Pensions), Ed R. Barcus (Christian Social Concerns), S. A. Baker, (Trustees), Don Renshaw (Christian Vocations), Charles Chadwick (Minimum Pastoral Support), George Matthews (Town and Country Work), Delbert H. Taylor, Jr. (Public Relations and Methodist Information), Jack Daniels (Worship), \_\_\_\_\_ (Promotion and Cultivation).

**Chairman of Standing Committees:** Floyd W. Thrash (Conference Entertainment), Urban A. Schulze (Sustentation), Hersel Winn (Wills and Legacies), B. Thomas Tribble (Interdenominational Cooperation), Charles J. McAfee (Proportional Payments), Robert E. Young (Publishing Interests), J. L. Davenport (Conference Relations), Gordon Dennis (Historical Society), J. Morris Bailey (Hospitalization Insurance), Wilson Canafax (Brotherhood).

**Youth Representatives:** Larry Brinkley, 1209 W. 5th, McGregor (President), Richard Bost, Rt. 3, Georgetown (Vice-President).

**Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences:** (Not otherwise Council members): L. Stanley Williams, Gaston Foote, G. Alfred Brown, Eugene F. Jud, Mrs. R. S. High, Law Sone, Mrs. Joel Hooper, Hubert Johnson, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer.

**Employed Officers of Boards without Vote:** Hubert Crain (Homes for Retired Ministers), C. Ray Stokes (Wesleyan Homes), Gordon Dennis (Education), Henry Radde (Education), Mrs. E. D. Campbell (Education), Edward H. Otwell (Town and Country Work).

#### CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Wilson Canafax, **Chairman**, W. N. Dunson, **Vice Chairman**, W. T. Reynolds, **Secretary-Treasurer**. **Directors:** Floyd E. Johnson, Chas. H. Cole, John Basham, C. C. Schultz.

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Jack Riley (1968), Hubert Crain (1972), Floyd Thrash, **Chairman**, (1968), J. R. Scott (1972), Tony Campbell (1972), Elmer Glazener, **Vice Chairman** (1968), J. W. Gill, **Secretary** (1972), Hubert Taylor (1972), Mather P. Owen (1972) Alton Ferrill (1972).

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Ervin M. Gathings (1965), J. L. Davenport, **Chairman**, (1966), Thad E. Son, **Secretary-Treasurer**, (1966), H. F. Meier, Jr. (1966), Len Layne (1965), James Cooper (1965), Sidney Roberts (1967), Glenn Bowman (1967), Ernest Piott (1967).

#### CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Gordon Dennis, **Chairman**, (1972), James Ansley (1968), G. Alfred Brown, Jr. **Secretary-Treasurer**, Southwestern University, Georgetown (1968), J. A. Potts, First National Bank, Waco (1972), Kester Hearn (1972), J. D. F. Williams (1968), David Yates (1972), J. Don Hazlewood (1972), Bennie McBryde (1972), Robert F. Ferrier (1972).

#### COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

J. D. F. Williams, John Ed Francis, Cecil Ellis, **Secretary**, W. A. Flynn, D. L. McCree, **Vice Chairman**, Gene Chamness, Otis Brown, J. Morris Bailey, **Chairman**, Arthur Anderson.

#### COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

**Clerical:** B. Thomas Tribble, **Chairman**, John Hinkle, Robert Young, Kenneth Reed, Raybon Porter, Frank Turner, Jr., David Yates, **Treasurer**; Robert Oglesby, **Secretary**.

**Lay:** Mrs. Lacy Goosetree, **Vice Chairman**, 1116 Summit, Fort Worth; Ned Colvert, 380 Belle, Bedford; Jarrard Secrest, Temple; Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne; Dr. Charles Delaney, Waco; T. B. Wilton, Box 497, Meridian.

#### COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. D. F. Williams, **Conference Secretary**; Robert Richmond, **Secretary of the Board of Pensions**.

#### COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

George Greebon (1968), Lloyd Sansom (1972), R. Terrell Nelson (1972), Harvey Raines (1972), J. W. Sellers (1972), Charles McAfee, **Chairman**, (1968), V. E. Hankinson (1972), John Lightfoot (1972), B. F. Weathers (1972).

**COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS**

Robert E. Young, **Secretary-Treasurer**; W. A. Ward, **Vice Chairman**, Box 3277, Fort Worth 5; Robert Haynes, **Chairman**; District Secretaries of Methodist Information.

**COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM**

Gaston Foote (Host Pastor); Hayden Edwards (Host District Superintendent); C. C. Sessions (Chairman Administrative Council); Mrs. R. W. Bickham, Fort Worth, (President, Conference W.S.C.S.); Morris D. Walker, Fort Worth (Conference Lay Leader).

**COMMITTEE ON RULES**

Lamar Smith, **Secretary**; Floyd E. Johnson, **Chairman**; Hubert C. Smith, **Vice Chairman**; Truman Roberts, Hamilton; Morton Gause Ware, 1251 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth; Cleon Flanagan, Sidney Roberts, Wallace N. Dunson, Billy Colvin, Ennis.

**COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**

Urban A. Schulze, **Chairman** (1968), John Hutcheson (1972), James Watson (1972), Herbert Dan Hitt (1968), Glenn Bowman, **Vice Chairman** (1972), Frank L. Turner, Jr. (1972), W. W. Pittman (1972), Hubert Taylor, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1968), Leroy Brown (1968), Dr. J. A. Coleman (1968).

**COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES**

Hershel Winn, 236 SE Newton, Burleson; Robert W. Gladney, Corsicana; Ancel Greene, 707 Washington, Waco; D. L. McCree, Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth; C. C. Sessions, Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

**ANNUAL COMMITTEES****COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA**

G. W. French, Jr., **Chairman**, Robert W. Sanders, John L. Blackwell.

**COMMITTEE ON MINUTES**

Robert Young, **Chairman**, Jack Payne, John Basham.

**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS**

Michael Patison, **Chairman**, Don Pike, Verne Fuqua.

**COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

Jack K. Daniels, **Chairman**, Llayd Coker, Tony Campbell, Robert Messer, V. E. Hankinson, Dean Franklin.

**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION**

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Ervin M. Gathings, **Chairman**, Wallace N. Dunson, C. D. Wooten, W. A. Flynn, James Campbell, Reserves: Plez Todd, Raymond M. Burton, Guy E. Perdue, Frank L. Turner, Jr., N. H. Kupferle, Jr.



**TELLERS**

E. J. Hughes, David Yates, J. W. Keith, W. P. Murchison, Don Pike, Charles McDermott, Jesse Gandy, Charles J. McAfee, Derrall Hafford, Stanley C. Williams.

**REPRESENTATIVES ON TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION****Conference Chairman:**

**Brownwood District:** E. J. Hughes, Brownwood

**Cisco District:** William B. Wright, Cisco

**Cleburne District:** W. E. Boger, Cleburne National Bank, Cleburne

**Fort Worth East District:** L. T. Martin, Fort Worth

**Fort Worth West District:** Raleigh Francis, Fort Worth

**Gatesville District:** Truman Roberts, Hamilton

**Georgetown District:** Jarrard Secrest, Temple

**Waco District:** J. R. Milam, Waco

**Waxahachie District:** Bill Schween, Ennis

**INSTITUTIONAL****CONFERENCE TRUSTEE FOR WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY**

W. V. Bane (1968)

**TEXAS PASTORS' SCHOOL MANAGERS**

Sidney Roberts, Guy E. Perdue

**TRUSTEES ON GLEN LAKE CAMP, INC.**

Harvey Raines (1966), Robert Briles (1966), Chairman Board of Education, Bruce Weaver; Chairman Camp Committee, Cecil Ellis; Executive Secretary Board of Education, Gordon Dennis; Floyd Johnson (1968), Rass Greenwood, Temple (1968), D. L. McCree (1967), Truman Harlow (1967).

**INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR AGED**

Allen A. Peacock; Wm. S. Fisher; Ancel Greene, Waco; L. C. Young, Graham.

**INTER-CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT**

**At Large:** Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Bruce Weaver, Jackson C. Oglesby, W. V. Bane.

**Ex-Officio:** Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Gordon Dennis, Jack Payne, W.S.C.S. Secretary to Campus Ministry, Cabinet Representative, a student, a minister, and a layman.

**TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME**

L. Stanley Williams (1968), Jarrard Secrest (1968), C. A. Sutton (Chairman)

Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes), Directors at large: J. S. Bridwell (1968).

**TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY**

C. C. Sessions (1968), Thomas Vandergriff (1968).

**DIRECTORS THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE  
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE**

H. Brown Loyd (1968), Forrest Markward, Fort Worth (1968), Robert W. Sanders (1966), Hoyle Hackney, McGregor (1966), James H. Ellison (1966), James E. Shuler (1967), Floyd E. Johnson (1967), Harold Eastland (1968).

**TRUSTEES ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY**

Bruce Weaver

**TRUSTEES WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.**

**Clerical:** Lively Brown (1968), Allen A. Peacock (1968), James Ansley (1966), Thomas Sterck (1966), L. Stanley Williams (1967), J. Lester Davenport (1967), Carroll H. Thompson (1967).

**Lay:** Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Trans-American Life Bldg., Fort Worth (1968), V. M. Monticue, **Secretary**, 2324 Primrose, Fort Worth (1968), Ancel Greene, 707 Washington, Waco (1968), L. C. Young, **Chairman**, Graham (1966), J. W. (Bill) Moore, Ballinger (1966), Jarrard Secrest, First National Bank Building, Temple (1966), Don Scarborough, Georgetown (1968), W. R. Eanes, **Treasurer**, Georgetown (1966), Ross Greenwood, Temple National Bank, Temple (1966), Charles Wilson, Waxahachie (1968), Robert W. Gladney, 509 State National Bank, Corsicana (1967), O. C. Armstrong, **Vice Chairman**, 2332 Winston Terrace, Fort Worth (1967), C. T. James, Ferris (1967), Robert H. Moore, Jr. (1967).

**Ex-officio:** Presiding Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader, President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Chairman Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

**TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY**

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (Ex-Students Representative) (1967), W. Grogan Lord, Georgetown (1967), H. Brown Loyd (1969), Bruce Weaver (1967).

**TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE**

Ed L. Baker, Fort Worth (1966), Charlie Hillard, Fort Worth (1966), O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1966), Gaston Foote (1967); L. T. Martin, Jr., Fort Worth (1968), Raymond C. Gee, Fort Worth (1968), Wayne Reynolds (1968), Galbraith McFadden Weaver, Fort Worth (1967), Ralph McCann, Fort Worth (1967).

**TRUSTEES METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS**

D. L. McCree (1967), Roy J. Grogan, Weatherford (1968), Dr. Martha Chapman, Fort Worth (1967), Richard Millsap (1967).

**Directors at Large:** Ennis B. Hill, San Antonio; J. Walter Browers, San Antonio; Ted Richardson, San Antonio; Joe Frazier Brown, San Antonio; Thalbert R. Thomas, Austin; Larry M. Stokes, Houston.

#### TRUSTEES HARRIS HOSPITAL

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (1966), G. Alfred Brown (1966), E. B. Ingram, Fort Worth (1966), Melvin Miller, Fort Worth (1966), John Scott, Fort Worth (1966), W. L. Stewart, Fort Worth (1966), Charles F. Dominy (1966), Thomas Sterck (1966).

O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1967), C. A. Blanton, Fort Worth (1967), Raymond C. Gee, Fort Worth (1967), W. O. Jones, Fort Worth (1967), Marvin Leonard, Fort Worth (1967), Rev. H. Brown Loyd, Waxahachie (1967), Ed. L. Baker, Sr. (1967), Rev. C. C. Sessions, Cleburne (1967).

L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1968), Sol Brachman, Fort Worth (1968), Hayden Edwards (1968), T. E. Graham, Fort Worth (1968), W. B. Rider, Ennis (1965), I. C. Parker, Fort Worth (1968), Alvin E. Soniat (1968), Ervin Gathings (1968), Law Sone (1968), Ex-officio, Resident Bishop and W. V. Bane.

#### TRUSTEES HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

James Ellison (1966), Charles H. Cole (1966), Sidney Roberts (1968), Carroll H. Thompson (1968), W. M. Greenwaldt (1965), Jack K. Daniels (1966), Robert L. Robertson (1968), Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells, (1967), Thomas W. Holmstrom, Taylor (1967), Loren Maples, Graham (1967).

#### TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

**General Board Members:** B. Thomas Tribble, Mrs. Lacy Goosetree.

##### Division of Christian Education:

- a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell
- b) Department of Youth Work: Henry Radde
- c) Department of Adult Work: Raybon Porter
- d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Gordon Dennis
- e) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone

##### Division of Christian Life and Work:

- a) Department of Christian Social Relations: J. D. F. Williams
- b) Department of International Affairs: Mrs. Lacy Goosetree
- c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Jarrard Secrest, Mrs. E. L. Reid
- d) Department of Pastoral Service: Frank Turner, Jr.

##### Division of Christian Mission:

- a) Department of Church Planning and Research: Robert L. Oglesby
- b) Department of Evangelism: B. Thomas Tribble
- c) Department of Ecumenical Relations: David W. Yates
- d) Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed
- e) Department of Church World Service: Robert E. Young
- f) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: J. Morris Bailey

#### TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Roy J. Grogan (1966), Jack Young (1966), J. C. Oglesby (1967), Frank C. Bliss (1967), W. E. Boger (1967), Hayden Edwards (1969), W. G. Lord (1969), L. C. Young (1969).

**DIRECTORS OF TEXAS ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION, INC.**

A. A. Peacock, S. Wayne Reynolds.

**COMMISSIONERS, THE METHODIST HOME**

<b>District</b>	<b>Clerical</b>	<b>Lay</b>
Brownwood	B. F. Weathers	W. G. Kirk, Citizens National Bank, Brawnwaad
Cisco	D. L. McCree	H. A. Braokshire, Mineral Wells
Cleburne	Jack Riley	J. W. Keith, Cleburne
Ft. Worth East	W. J. Shelton	Gilbert Y. Luke, Luke Pontiac Ca., Arlington
Ft. Worth West	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	Ralph McCann, Ft. Worth
Gatesville	Leroy Brown	Craddack Ulmer, Bluff Dale
Georgetown	H. F. Meier, Jr.	Dr. R. S. Elkers, Beltan
Waco	Floyd Johnson	Carl McIntosh, Waca
Waxahachie	Sidney Roberts	W. G. Stephenson, Waxahachie

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS**

**Brownwood:** District Superintendent, Paul W. Wiseman, Bobby F. Weathers, Jahn H. Basham, Llayd Sanders, and Allen A. Peacock.

**Cisco:** District Superintendent, David Yates, D. L. McCree, H. H. Barnett, Sr., J. Marris Bailey, and J. Lester Davenport.

**Cleburne:** District Superintendent, A. B. McCawn, Jahn Dawd, Henry Radde, Jack Riley, and Robert V. Lindsey.

**Fort Worth East:** District Superintendent, Bruce Weaver, Cecil Ellis, Robert L. Robertson, Kenneth Blackfard, and W. J. Shelton.

**Fort Worth West:** District Superintendent, Arnold D. Feller, Homer Kluck, James H. Campbell, James Watson, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., and W. N. Shirey.

**Gatesville:** District Superintendent, Ben B. Marney, Frank L. Turner, Jr., Walter Allen, Hiram E. Jahson, Jr., and Leroy Brown.

**Georgetown:** District Superintendent, Margan Garrett, C. C. Schultz, Plez Todd, Ervin M. Gathings, and Kester Hearn.

**Waco:** District Superintendent, Edward R. Barcus, Guy E. Perdue, Thomas B. Granger, Llayd Sansom, and Ernest Piatt.

**Waxahachie:** District Superintendent, Lively Brown, Sidney Roberts, Robert Sanders, Jahn Williams, and Denzil G. Wright.

**DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**

**Brownwood:** Truman Harlaw, Lonnie B. Sikes, Euell Arthur, H. Dan Hitt, Robert W. Walker, B. L. McCard, and the District Superintendent.

**Cisco:** S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock, Jr., Frank Deaton, H. H. Barnett, Sr., J. Lester Davenport, J. Marris Bailey, and the District Superintendent.

**Cleburne:** Tim Williams, William R. Anderson, Jr., Vernon Fisher, Raymond M. Burton, James E. Shuler, Edward H. Otwell, and the District Superintendent.

**Fort Worth East:** Morris Walker, Forrest Markward, Dr. Robert Chapman, L. A. Ricketts, Carroll H. Thompson, Clayton Lewis, Ben Feemster, and the District Superintendent.

**Fort Worth West:** Gaston Foote, C. A. Sutton, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., Jack Payne, Arnold Feller, John Brelsford, C. P. Hadley, Frank C. Bliss, Sr., W. H. Sindt, Jack Rattikin, Sr., V. L. Mike Mahoney and the District Superintendent.

**Gatesville:** Roy Pennington, Jesse Gandy, James H. Ellison, Ollie Little, Frank L. Turner, Jr., Donald Osada, and the District Superintendent.

**Georgetown:** C. R. Swenson, R. E. Wendland, John Cornforth, Ervin Gathings, H. F. Meier, Jr., C. C. Schultz, and the District Superintendent.

**Waco:** Leo Bradshaw, Bill Patterson, Carl McIntosh, Floyd E. Johnson, Wallace N. Dunson, C. D. Wooten, and the District Superintendent.

**Waxahachie:** G. W. French, Jr., V. Cyrus Barcus, B. Thomas Tribble, Charley Wilson, Aston Herring, Robert W. Gladney, and the District Superintendent.

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted.

\* Indicates member registered attendance.

### RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
*Apple, Ollie	Rt. 5, Box 146A Lubbock, 79410
*Barnes, D. L.	203 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067
*Benkley, Fred	Rt. 1, Box 18, Godley, 76044
Bond, James M.	3435 Avenue H., Fort Worth, 76105
Boulware, W. T.	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro, 76645
*Boyd, R. Herman	1301 LaPorte Dr., Waco, 76710
*Briggs, Roy E.	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana, 75110
*Brim, J. K.	1108 S. Davis, Arlington, 76010
*Bryan, Gid J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas, 75205
Burton, T. H.	317 N. Carpenter, Mart, 76664
*Buttrill, C. M.	Wesleyan Home, Georgetown, 78626
Buttrill, J. E.	1202 N. 4th St., Temple, 76502
*Call, R. W.	Box 147, Whitney, 76692
*Cantrell, P. E.	402½ S. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031
Chisholm, D. A.	2001 Avenue D, Brownwood, 76801
Christopher, Paul	3500 Potomac, Dallas, 75205
*Cole, Wm. H.	2707 Trice, Waco, 76707
Craig, E. L.	2706 - 20th Street, Lubbock, 79410
*Crawford, Roy L.	Box 5, Winters, 79567
Davenport, R. H.	928 W. First, Fort Worth, 76102
*Davis, Roy H.	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana, 75110
*Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield, 76063
Evans, A. Norman	907 Commerce Bldg., Carpus Christi, 78401
Franklin, A. W.	1017 Hamsted, Fort Worth, 76115
*Gaffard, Alvin S.	7209 Monterrey Drive, Fort Worth, 76112
*Gardner, J. T.	1610 Elm, Georgetown, 78626
Goodloe, R. W.	Box 275, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222
*Gordon, E. R.	5707 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth, 76117
Hall, H. R.	614 Hurt Street, Dublin, 76446
*Hankla, Wm. L.	1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, 76103
Harrell, W. E.	1810 South 7th, Waco, 76706
*Hays, J. M.	2108 Baylor, Waco, 76706
Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcard, Waco, 76707
*Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth, 76111
Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie, 75165
Hulme, A. G.	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth, 76118
Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Brittain St., Fort Worth, 76111
Isbell, J. Fletcher	1437 Glen Garden, Fort Worth, 76104
Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel, 76682
*Jones, Claude P.	4750 Norma, Apt. 116, Fort Worth, 76103
Jones, W. T.	7 South 23rd St., Temple, 76502
*Langston, Roy A.	Box 57, Gatesville, 76528
Lawhon, L. M.	Box 261, Midlothian, 76065
Layne, P. W.	Oglesby, 76561
*Lightfoot, E. H.	8001 West Vale, Fort Worth, 76116
*Marney, A. K.	478 Green, Stephenville, 76401
*McCauley, D. R.	1503 Ellis, Fort Worth, 76106
*Meritt, John R.	1518 Coaper, Fort Worth, 76104
Milburn, O. W.	c/a W. D. Hancock, 907 S. Ross, Mexia, 76667
Marton, O. A.	909 Rogers Dr., Graham, 76046
*Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman, 76834
*Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco, 76708
Oliver, J. L.	2012 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401
Olson, Llayd H.	24 North Fifth St., San Jose, California 95112
*Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton, 76687
Patterson, Jos. I.	4065 Benmar, Fort Worth, 76103
*Porter, Raybon W.	3504 Martin Lydon Ave., Fort Worth, 76109
Poteet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman, 76834
Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo, 79109
*Riley, P. E.	5808 Blue Ridge Dr., Fort Worth, 76112
*Roper, Ernest	2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville, 76528
Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas, 75225
*Sisserson, C. H.	6801 Gary Lane, Fort Worth, 76112
*Smith, Hubert C.	6478 Kirkwood Road, Fort Worth, 76116
*Smith, Ross G.	2902 Harvard Street, Irving, 75060
*Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco, 76705
Smoot, J. D.	Box 427, Comanche, 76442
*Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth, 76107
*Stanford, E. R.	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne 76031
Stephens, Oran	520 Hoel Dr., Dallas, 75224

Name	Address
Sterck, Thomas	4309 Bilglade Rd., Fort Worth, 76109
*Suddoth, F. K.	2521 Wayside Avenue, Fort Worth, 76110
*Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103
*Utley, Paul W.	11037 Genetta Dr., Dallas, 75228
Vanderpool, LaRue	2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth, 76105
Walkup, J. A.	312 N. Pecan Street Fort Worth, 76102
*Wallace, R. T.	402 E. Avenue C., Belton, 76513
*Ward, W. W.	3929 West 6th, Fort Worth, 76107
*Whitefield, J. W.	Box 621, Waxahachie, 75165
Wilkerson, Chester A.	604 Albert, Winters, 79567
*Wilkins, C. E.	R. 1, Box 42, Chester, 75936
*Williams, Horace W.	1903 Lombardy Ave., Nashville, Tennessee 37215
Williams, Walter E.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia, 76667
Willingham, R. R.	1123 Usher, Fort Worth, 76116

#### RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address
*Cole, J. B.	Sunset Terrace, Apt. 16, Brownwood, 76801
*Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie, 75165
Siler, George F.	Rt. 2, Moody, 76557

#### SUPERNUMERARY

Name	Address
Collum, Brooks R.	1512 25th Avenue, Meridian, Miss., 39301

#### EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Allen, Gene Fred	3412 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth, 76119	Fort Worth, Eastwood
*Allen, Walter M.	Box 614, Gatesville, 76528	State Training School for Boys, Gatesville
*Ansley, James B.	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, 76104	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
*Bailey, J. Morris	806 Avenue H. Cisco, 76437	Cisco, First
*Baker, C. Bruce	101 Sharron Dr., Waco, 76710	Waco, Woodway
*Baker, S. A.	Box 127, Gorman, 76454	Gorman-(Desdemona)
*Bane, W. V.	5701 Danciger Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112	D.S., Ft. Worth-East Dist.
*Barcus, Ed R.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco, 76701	Waco, Austin Ave.
*Barcus, V. Cyrus	304 Carr, Hillsboro, 76645	Hillsboro, First
Barker, James	Box 3747, Modesto, Calif., 95352	Field Rep., Church World Service
*Barnett, H. H., Sr.	Box 473, Strawn, 76475	Strawn-(Brad)
Basham, John H.	1608 Circle Park Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76106	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
*Bass, Kenneth E.	Box 376, Joshua, 76058	Joshua
*Bennett, Walloce J.	Box 9121, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., 91249	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Bettis, Joseph D.	Box 6287, University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 35401	Faculty, University of Ala.
*Black, Walter G.	Box 435, Grandview, 76050	Grandview Parish (Watts Chapel)
Blockford, Kenneth	416 College, Arlington, 76010	Compus Minister, Arlington State College
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Institute of Religion, Texas Medical Center, Houston, 77025	Student, Institute of Religion
*Boulware, Floyd A.	Box 852, Coleman, 76834	Coleman, First (Novice)
*Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 305, Olney, 76374	Olney
Briles, Robert H.	Box 254, Azle, 76020	Azle
*Brooks, R. A., Jr.	904 W. College, Grapevine, 76051	Grapevine
*Brooks, Tommy C.	U.S.A. Chaplain School, Fort Hamilton, N.Y., 11252	Chaplain, U.S.A.
*Brown, G. Alfred	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, First
*Brown, Leroy	500 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657	McGregor
*Brown, Lively	Box 249, Ennis, 75119	Ennis, First
*Brown, Otis	211 NW 2nd, Kerens, 75144	Kerens
*Burton, Raymond M.	Box 214, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, First
*Campbell, James H.	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth, 76116	Ft. Worth, Ridglea
*Campbell, Tony G.	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401	Campus Minister, Tarleton State College and Bluffdale
Canafax, Wilson	Box 386, Hamilton, 76531	Hamilton
*Chodwick, Charles	7228 Monterrey Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112	Dir. of Development and Alumni Affairs, T.W.C.
*Chamness, Gene	Box 387, Copperas Cove, 76522	Copperas Cove, Grace
*Chappell, Wallace Edwin	Box 6296, Ft. Worth, 76134	Ft. Worth, Edge Park
*Clifford, Frederick Burr	1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown, 78626	Dean, Southwestern Univ.

Name	Address	Appointment
*Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 37, Blooming Grove, 76626	Blooming Grove (Dresden)
*Cole, Chas. H.	Box 237, Gatesville, 76528	D. S., Gatesville Dist.
*Cook, Robert E., Jr.	Box 364, Alvarado, 76009	Alvarado Parish (Cahill)
*Cooper, James M.	Box M. Eules, 76039	Eules, First
*Cox, Homer S.	602 S. 20th, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave. (Pleasant Grove)
*Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, 76401	Supt. Homes, Retired Ministers and Lipan-Rock Church
Crowley, Weldon S.	University of Pacific, Stockton, Calif, 95200	Professor, University of Pacific
*Daniels, Jack Kyle	Box 5034, Waco, 76708	Chaplain & Asst. Administrator, Methodist Home
*Darnell, James W., Jr.	Box 387, Burleson, 76028	Burleson
*Davenport, J. Lester	805 Seaman, Eastland, 76448	Eastland-Olden
*Davis, Joe S.	Box 86, Lorena, 7665	Lorena
*Davis, Robert Lee	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, 76104	Asst. Chaplain, Harris Hospital
*Day, Gaither L.	Box 40200, Ft. Worth, 76140	Everman
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	745 Commonwealth, Boston, Mass., 02115	Professor, Boston School of Theology
*Dennis, Gardan	Box 773, Cleburne, 76031	Exec. Secy., Conf. Board of Education
*DeWald, Ernest O.	3600 Memorial Drive, Waco, 76711	Waco, Service Memorial
*Dowd, John	802 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Courts Memorial
Duncan, Tommie L.	Box 100, Ft. Worth, 76101	Dir. of Chaplaincy Services U.S. Public Health Hospital
*Dunson, Wallace N.	3532 Colcord, Waco, 76707	Waco, Brookview
*Edwards, Hayden	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth, 76102	D.S., Ft. Worth West Dist.
*Elliott, Ray	Box 155, Ranger, 76470	Ranger (Caddo)
*Ellis, Cecil M.	Box 3585, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Aldersgate
*Elison, James H.	Box 173, Stephenville, 76401	Stephenville, First
*Farrell, Leighton	1910 Main Street, Dallas, 75201	Area Exec. Secretary
*Feenster, Ben H.	Box 155, Hurst, 76043	Hurst, First
*Feller, Arnold D.	6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth, 76115	Ft. Worth, St. Mark
*Ferrell, Gilbert	7301 Glenview Dr., Ft. Worth, 76118	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
*Ferrill, Alton W.	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth, 76117	Ft. Worth, Asbury
*Fisher, Nolan M.	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth, 76111	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
*Fisher, W. S.	Box 7204, Waco, 76710	Waco, Cogdell Memorial
*Flanagan, Cleon	720 Bedford Ct., W., Hurst, 76053	Hurst, St. Paul
*Flynn, W. A.	1820 NW 25th, Ft. Worth, 76106	Ft. Worth, Trinity
*Foote, Gaston	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth, 76102	Ft. Worth, First
*Ford, John Wesley	2929 Forrest, Ft. Worth, 76112	Ft. Worth, Handley
*Francis, Jahn Ed	Box 268, Crowley, 76036	Crowley
*Franklin, Dean	1409 Wilson Road, Ft. Worth, 76112	Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills
*French, G. W., Jr.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie, 75165	Waxahachie, First
*Fuqua, Verne	Box 508, Graham, 76046	Graham, Salem
*Garrett, Morgan	Box 210, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, First
*Gathings, Ervin M.	Box 773, Temple, 76501	Temple, First
*Gill, J. W.	Box 44, Little River, 76554	Little River
*Gillis, Burt M.	Box 288, Smithfield, 76080	Smithfield
*Glaze, J. L.	Box 426, Glen Rose, 76043	Glen Rose
*Glazener, Elmer	Box 46, Gordon, 76453	Gordon-(Santo)
*Goodman, Peyton	Box 342, Hubbard, 76648	Hubbard
Gosselin, Kenneth S.	4435 Salerno, Riverside, Calif. 92503	Student, Claremont Graduate School
*Grace, S. Ross	Box 536, Talpa, 76882	Talpa Circuit
*Granger, Thomas B.	1920 N. 25th, Waco, 76708	Waco, Trinity
*Greebon, George M.	1711 Lexington, Taylor, 76574	Taylor, First
*Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Box 124, Brownwood, 76802	D.S., Brownwood Dist.
*Hankinson, Victor E.	Box 157, Oglesby, 76561	Oglesby (Flat)
*Harper, John	707 Texas Ave., Mart, 76664	Mart
*Haynes, Robert	4625 Wichita, Ft. Worth, 76119	Ft. Worth, Wichita Ave.
*Hazlewood, J. Don	9100 White Settlement Rd., Ft. Worth, 76108	Ft. Worth, Wesley
*Hearn, Kester	410 W. 10th St., Taylor, 76574	Taylor, Tenth Street
*Hewitt, Ernest C.	1007 SW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos)
*Hinkle, Jahn L., Jr.	Box 246, Elm Mott, 76640	Waco, Christ-Elm Mott
*Hitt, H. Dan	Box 141, Bangs, 76823	Bangs (Mt. View)
*Hodges, J. W.	Box 535, Risina Star, 76471	Rising Star
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Box 172, Troy, 76579	Troy
*Holt, Don C.	Box 552, Corsicana, 75111	Campus Minister, Navarro Junior College
*Holt, J. B.	Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222	Faculty, Perkins School of Theology
*Horick, Wm. H.	Box 306, Coolidge, 76635	Coolidge
*Howell, Maggart B.	Box 7116, Waco, 76710	D.S., Waco Dist.
*Huddleston, B. C.	Box 4117, Waco, 76705	Waco, Sparks Memorial



Name	Address	Appointment
*Hunt, Richard A.	3921 Townsend Dr., Ft. Worth, 76110	Asso. Professor, S.M.U.
*Hutcheson, J. D.	Box 25, Red Oak, 75154	Red Oak
*Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn. 37202	Dir., Audio Visual Service Gen. Bd. of Education
*Johnson, Floyd	Box 3189, Waco, 76707	Waco, St. John
*Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	Box 334, Meridian, 76665	Meridian (Walnut Springs)
*Johnson, Roy F.	Box 3189, Waco, 76707	Hewitt
*Kelley, Leonard D.	c/o L. A. Kelley, 408 NW Marion, Burleson 76028	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*Kluck, Homer R.	2824 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth, 76109	Campus Minister, T.C.U.
*Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, 76110	Ft. Worth, Matthews Memorial
*Layne, Len	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth, 76115	Ft. Worth, St. Paul
*Leach, E. Frank	228 Bermuda, Waco, 76705	Waco, Lakeview
Ledbetter, Curtis E.	U.S.A.F. Academy, Colo. 80840	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*Lennard, Clark G.	Box 126, Aledo, 76008	Aledo
*Lewis, Clayton	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Epworth
*Lightfoot, John A.	Rt. 2, Box 160-C, Breckenridge, 76024	Breckenridge, St. Paul
*Lindsey, Robert V.	920 N. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, Wesley Memorial
*Love, Stephen L.	Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165	Bethel (Forreston)
*Loyd, H. Brown	Box 406, Waxahachie, 75165	D.S., Waxahachie Dist.
*Mangham, C. A.	Box 150, Groesbeck, 76442	Groesbeck
*Marney, B. B.	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville, 76401	Stephenville, Oakdale (Morgan Mill)
Matthews, George M.	Box 47, Salado, 76571	Salado
*McAfee, Chas. J.	Box 44, Bartlett, 76511	Bartlett (Granger)
*McBryde, Bennie C.	Eureka, 75123	Eureka
*McClatchy, John P.	Box 38, Florence, 76527	Florence (Northside)
*McCleskey, Archie M., Jr.	2853d ABGp (WRBC) Robins AFB Georgia, 31094	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*McClure, Charles L.	Box 3386, Temple, 76501	Temple, St. Paul
*McCord, B. L.	Box 88, Comanche, 76442	Comanche (Proctor)
*McCown, A. B.	Box 114, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, Main Street
*McCree, D. L.	701 Second, Graham, 76046	Graham, First
*McDermott, Charles D.	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth, 76106	Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill
*Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr.	2820 Laredo Drive, Ft. Worth, 76116	Ft. Worth, Western Hills
*Meier, H. F., Jr.	508 Grey, Killeen, 76541	Killeen, First
*Messer, Robert E.	Box 296, Euless, 76039	Euless, Wm. C. Martin
*Miller, Melvin R.	526 N. College St., Wake Forrest N. C., 27587	Student, Southeastern Baptist Seminary
*Milner, W. L.	Box 21035, Ft. Worth, 76126	Ft. Worth, Benbrook
*Millsap, Richard E.	1527 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth, 76104	Ft. Worth, Central
*Mohundro, Sam E.	Box 246, Dawson, 76639	Dawson
*Monroe, David E.	Rt. 1, Riesel	Riesel, Meyers Memorial (Meier Settlement)
*Moore, Jack R.	2106 Cloverdale, Arlington, 76010	Professor, Jarvis College
*Morton, J. E.	607 E. Ross, DeLeon, 76444	DeLeon Parish
*Nelson, R. Terrell	Rt. 2, Box 64, Granbury, 76048	Asso. Granbury Parish
*Ogden, John	Box 100, Saginaw, 76079	Saginaw
*Oglesby, Jackson C.	1511 Second, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Central
*Oglesby, Robert L.	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth, 76119	Ft. Worth, Forest Hill
*Olliff, L. Warren	5000 Southwest Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76116	Ft. Worth, Bethel
*Orr, Harold D.	Box 127, Moody, 76557	Moody
*Osada, Donald F.	Box 277, Valley Mills, 76689	Valley Mills (Mosheim)
*Ottwell, Edward H.	Box 581, Cleburne, 76031	Exec. Secy., Town and Country Commission
*Owen, Mather P.	Box 417, Gatesville, 76528	Chaplain, State School for Boys
*Parmer, Quay	2623 E. Vickery, Ft. Worth, 76105	Conf. Evangelist
*Patison, Michael	Box 3536, Temple, 76501	Temple, Seventh Street
*Payne, Jack	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth, 76109	Ft. Worth, Westcliff
*Peacock, Allen A.	Box 346, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, First
*Perdue, Guy E.	1302 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708	Waco, Herring Avenue
*Pike, Don	Box 141, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Trinity
*Pinckney, Robert B.	908 S. 2nd, Killeen, 76542	Killeen, St. Andrews
*Piott, Ernest D.	2308 Baylor, Waco, 76706	Waco, Asbury
*Pittman, W. W.	Route 5, Temple, 76501	Oenaville
*Price, R. Henry	3429 Strong, Ft. Worth, 76105	Ft. Worth, Englewood
*Pumphrey, Homer F.	412 W. 9th, Clifton, 76634	Clifton (Cayote)
*Purvis, Norman	119 S. 30th, Corsicana, 76110	Corsicana, Central
*Radde, Henry W.	Box 773, Cleburne, 76031	Conf. Youth Director
*Radde, Leonard C.	Box 266, Springtown, 76082	Springtown
*Raines, J. Harvey	Box 414, Mansfield, 76063	Mansfield
Ramsey, Howard L.	McMurry College, Abilene, 79600	Dean, McMurry College
*Redman, Roy A.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie	Asso. Waxahachie, First
Reed, Cecil D.	Hqs. 1st Bde, 3d Inf. Div., APO 09036, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.

Name	Address	Appointment
*Reed, Kenneth R.	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, 76024	Breckenridge, First
Reed, Louis B.	2426 S. McGregor Way, Houston, 77021	Student, Institute of Religion
*Renshaw, Don F., Jr.	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth, 76107	Ft. Worth, Grace
*Reynolds, S. Wayne	Box 309, Cisco, 76437	D. S., Cisco Dist.
*Reynolds, W. T.	Box 205, Wortham, 76693	Wortham (Kirvin)
*Richmond, Robert W.	1400 E. Seminary Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	Ft. Worth, Carter Park
*Riley, Jack	Box 576, Granbury, 76048	Granbury Parish
*Roberts, Sidney	Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, First
*Robertson, Eugene B.	504 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446	Dublin, First
Robertson, John C.	Box 286, Yale Divinity School New Haven, Conn. 06500	Student, Yale Divinity School
*Robertson, Robert L.	Box 13483, Ft. Worth, 76118	Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial
Robins, Paul L.	4500 Air Base Wing, Langley AFB, Virginia, 23365	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Rogers, L. Randall	USS Bennington, CVS-20, FPO, San Francisco, Calif., 96601	Chaplain, U.S.N.
*Rayar, Kenneth D.	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth, 76103	Asso. Ft. Worth, Meadow- brook
Salyer, O. B.	Force Chaplain, COMPHIBLANT 2317 Inlynnview Rd., Virginia Beach, Va., 23454	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Sanders, Ed Parish	527 Riverside Dr. 3A, New York, N. Y., 10027	Student, Union Theological Seminary
*Sanders, Lloyd	510 Church St., Dublin, 76446	Gustine
*Sonders, Robert W.	601 Brown, Waxahachie, 75165	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights
*Sansom, Lloyd	3600 N. 21st, Waco, 76708	Waco, St. Luke (Speegleville)
*Schultz, C. C.	311 E. 12th, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, St. John
*Schulze, Urban A.	Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells, First
*Scott, J. R.	Box 126, Bedford, 76021	Bedford
Scott, Knox O.	USS Maunt McKinley (AGC-7) FPO, San Francisco, Calif., 96601	Chaplain, U.S.N.
*Sellers, J. W.	Box 9317, Ft. Worth, 76107	Ft. Worth, St. John
*Sessions, C. C.	Box 171, Cleburne, 76031	D.S., Cleburne Dist.
Sessions, James S.	Drew University, Madison N. J. 07940	Chaplain, Drew University
Shaw, Robert	Box 8, Cross Plains, 76443	Cross Plains (Cottonwood)
*Shelton, Wallace J.	326 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth, 76111	Ft. Worth, Riverside
*Shirey, W. N.	828 Lydick Lone, Ft. Worth, 76114	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
*Shuler, James E.	Box 733, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Mark
Shuler, Philip L., Jr.	Cleburne Graduate School Clovermont, Calif. 91711	Student, Cleburne Graduate School
*Sloyden, Milton	Box 146, Kennedale, 76060	Kennedale
*Sluder, Edis R.	Box 756, Crawford, 76638	Crawford (Campton)
*Smith, Lamar E.	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth, 76102	Ft. Worth, First Assoc.
*Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	1800 W. Randol Mill, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, St. Stephen
*Son, Thad E.	Box 235, Frost, 76641	Frost (Barry)
*Sprinkle, J. W.	Box 139, Georgetown, 78626	D.S., Georgetown Dist.
Stiles, B. J.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn. 37202	Staff, Gen. Bd of Education
*Stone, R. Frank	Rt. 1, Marlin, 76661	Perry
*Sutton, C. A.	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, 76107	Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights
Swain, Karl L.	1501 Air Transport Wing Travis AFB, Calif. 94535	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Wesley (Emhouse)
*Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 325, Hico, 76457	Hico (Fairy)
*Taylor, W. C., Jr.	403 E. Inwood, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Good Shepherd
*Thompson, Corral H.	3200 Denton Highway, 76117	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
*Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Box 5118, Waco, 76708	Waco, Hillcrest (Bosqueville)
Thornberry, Mila L., Jr.	475 Riverside Drive New York, N. Y. 10027	Staff, Bd. of Missions
*Thrash, Floyd W.	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth, 76109	Asso., Ft. Worth, Westcliff
Tims, James E.	Caixa Postal 403, Compas, Estada do Rio, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
*Todd, Plez	Box 205, Beltan, 76513	Beltan (Cedar Creek)
*Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 217, Midlothian, 76065	Midlothian
*Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 24, Gatesville, 76528	Gatesville, First (Purmelo)
*Vardiman, Boyce A.	Box 237, Ferris, 75125	Ferris (Trumbull)
*Walker, Robert C., Jr.	821 Speight, Waco, 76706	Campus Minister, Baylor
*Walker, Robert W.	Box 793, Winters, 79567	Winters (Wingate)
*Waller, James W.	Box 136, Evant, 76525	Evant Parish
*Watson, James	3909 Merrett, Ft. Worth, 76135	Ft. Worth, Lake Worth
*Weathers, Bobby F.	Box 366, Santa Anna, 76878	Santa Anna Parish
*Weaver, Bruce	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook
*Welsh, Don H.	39th Eng. Bn., Ft. Campbell, Kentucky, 42223	Chaplain, U.S.A.
*Whittle, Chas. D.	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn., 37203	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Evangelism
*Williams, Frank R., Jr.	Box 213, Ennis, 75119	Ennis, Wolter Rider

Name	Address	Appointment
*Williams, J. D. F.	Box 11309, Ft. Worth, 76109	Conf. Secy-Treas.
*Williams, John H.	401 E. Adams, Itasca, 76055	Itasca
*Williams, L. Stanley	Box 3187, Ft. Worth, 76105	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
*Williams, Stanley C.	Box 612, Whitney, 76692	Whitney
Williams, Wesley W.	2921 Ave. K., Ft. Worth, 76105	Chaplain, T.W.C.
*Wiseman, Paul W.	Box 525, Ballinger, 76821	Ballinger
*Wooten, C. D.	Box 28, Mexia, 76667	Mexia
*Worley, Joe D.	109 W. Billington, Waco, 76706	Waco, Aldersgate
*Wright, Denzil G.	304 Line St., Hillsboro, 76645	Hillsboro, Line Street (Malone)
*Yates, David W.	Box 32, Palo Pinto, 76072	Palo Pinto (Grafard)
Youmans, R. D.	22 W. C. St., San Diego, Calif., 92112	Chaplain, San Diego County Prison
*Young, Robert E.	Box 7464, Waco, 76710	Waco, First
Zellers, Lawrence A.	c/o Mrs. L. A. Zellers, 870 E. Thurman, Porterville, Calif., 93257	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

### DEACONESSES

Name	Address	Appointment
*Gee, Miss Oma	Navajo Methodist Mission Farmington, New Mexico 87401	Teacher, Navajo Mission School
*Wright, Mrs. Nan H.	Box 539, Gatesville, 76528	Church Community Worker Coryell County

### MINISTERS ON TRIAL

Name	Address	Appointment
*Abel, James D.	Box 338, Millsap, 76066	Holders Chapel-Millsap
*Anderson, Arthur	Box 309, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul
Arrawood, Wayne D.	2905 Willing, Ft. Worth, 76110	Student, Duke
Batchelder, Cecil W.	Box 155, Hurst, 76053	Asso., Hurst, First
*Baze, Leon W.	Box 1276, Corsicana, 76110	Corsicana, First Asso.
*Beavers, Jay	1011 Park Center, Ft. Worth, 76126	Silver Creek
*Bassett, Roy T.	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010	Asso. Arlington, Epworth
Brown, G. Pat	Box 117, Godley, 76044	Godley Parish (Cresson)
*Brown, Tom D.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76107	Asso. Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights
*Camp, C. Dennis	Box 340, Keller, 76248	Keller
*Crawford, W. C.	Box 367, West, 76691	West (Leroy)
*Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Box 36, Rice, 75155	Rice
Ferrier, Robert	1916 Ave. D., Ft. Worth, 76105	Ft. Worth, Ash Crescent
*Finley, James L.	3308 N. Crump, Ft. Worth, 76106	Ft. Worth, Calvary
*Graves, James P.	Mullin 76864	Mullin-Zephyr
Hall, Robert E.	1001 NW 5th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067	Student, Perkins
*Hempel, Robert L.	Protestant Chaplaincy Staff San Quentin, Calif. 94964	Choplain, California State Prison
*Hopkins, James A., Jr.	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Johnson Memorial (Winchell)
*Horneil, Bruce	Box B, Covington, 76636	Covington Parish (Osceola)
*Ledger, Ike F.	Box 126, Venus, 76084	Venus
*Lukert, John M.	Rt. 1, Moody, 76557	Moody-Leon
*Meyers, C. Jack	Drawer P, Italy, 76651	Italy
*Nevil, Wm. Randall	Rt. 2, Box 65A, Grapevine, 76051	Minters Chapel
*Patteson, Billy Mack	416 College, Arlington, 76010	Asso. Campus Minister Arlington State College
*Pollard, Edward W.	2244 Mistletoe Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76110	Bynum-Brandon
Renick, Douglas W.	Van Dusen Hall, 527 Riverside Drive, N.Y., New York, 10027	Student, Union Seminary
*Rice, Charles T.	Box 2, China Springs, 76633	China Springs
Rush, Julian B.	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth, 76102	Asso., Ft. Worth, First
Russell, Timothy A.	305 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
Stewart, David F.	640 Ponderosa, Hurst, 76039	Student, Brite
*Sullivan, Larry K.	Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154	Ovilla
*Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Nolanville, 76559	Harker Heights (Nolanville)
*Wormwood, Albert J.	Box 356, Milford, 76670	Milford-(Midway)
*Younger, Ben B.	Box 13, Haslet, 76502	Haslet
*VanZile, Larry	Box 157, Mertens, 76666	Mertens-Irene

### RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Gordon, E. R.	5705 Tourist, Ft. Worth, 76117	Colleyville
*Marney, A. K.	478 Green, Stephenville, 76401	Lingleville
*Roper, Ernest	2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville, 76528	Gatesville Circuit
Williams, Walter E.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia, 76667	Thornton

### APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Astroth, A. M.	2207 Parrott, Waco, 76707	Moareville
*Bailey, Larry	Rt. 2, Mart, 76664	Ben Hur
*Barnett, H. H., Jr.	Box 76, Loving, 76062	Loving-Jean
Blancett, F. E.	Carlton, 76436	Carlton-Lamkin
*Boatman, Kenneth	Box 1116, Blanket, 76432	Blanket
Bradley, Dean	502 Highland, Dublin, 76446	Dublin Circuit
*Bratton, Wayland	11309 Ulloa, Dallas, 75228	Richland-Streetman
Busby, Jack T.	Box 313, Jarrell, 76537	Jarrell
*Caffey, Wm. S.	Box 188, Comanche, 76442	Comanche Circuit
Cain, Delmer C.	Box 52, Abbott, 76621	Abbott Circuit
*Cockerell, Wm. A.	Rt. 2, Box 116, Breckenridge, 76024	Graham Circuit
Cooper, Marvin L.	4220 Cole St., Apt. 106, Dallas, 75205	Britton
*Cooper, Joe	Rt. 2, Holland, 76534	Rogers
*Cronk, A. L.	Box 38, Clairette, 76441	Clairette-Pleasant Hill
*Davis, Jerden	Box 194, Newcastle, 76372	Newcastle
Densman, J. R.	Rt. 2, Box 212, Brownwood, 76801	Huckabay-Hannibal
*Edwards, Aubrey	Box 316, Norton, 76865	Norton-Bethel
*Fagg, Joe	Box 9216, Palmer, 75152	Palmer
Fitzgerald, Gary	Rt. 5, Waco, 76705	Wesley Chapel
Gilmore, Royce	408 Pennsylvania, Graham, 76046	Graham, Crastview
*Hatcher, Glen	Box 87, Eddy, 76524	Eddy (Bruceville)
*Haynes, Weldon	Box 2, Chatfield, 75105	Chatfield Circuit
*Hays, Jon	Box 34, Valera, 76884	Valera Circuit
Herrington, Rollo	Tehuacana, 76686	Tehuacana
*Howard, Wesley A.	Box 65, Grapevine, 76051	Whites Chapel
*Hunt, Dale	Box 216, Round Rock, 78664	Round Rock (Hutto)
*Johnson, Dan	210 Garner Rd., Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Calvary
*Johnson, M. F.	Box L, Mt. Calm, 76673	Mt. Calm Parish
*Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538	Jonesboro-Turnersville
*Keelin, Harmon	Box 517, Blum, 76627	Blum-Rio Vista
*Marrs, Kent	Rt. 3, Box 90, Weatherford, 76086	Brock-Dennis
Matthews, Neal	Box 242, Thrall, 76578	Thrall Circuit
*McDaniels, John H.	4212 Vance Rd., Ft. Worth, 76118	Watauga
McGinnis, H. Lee	208 Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas, 75222	Oak Grove Circuit
*McClendon, J. G.	2737 Cantar Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112	Poolville-Knob
*Owen, Raymond H.	Rt. 3, Midlothian, 76065	Waxahachie, Sardis
*Peppers, James L.	Box 146, Morgan, 76671	Morgan-Kopperl
*Seipp, G. M.	1609 S. Concho, Coleman, 76834	Coleman, Trinity (Burkett)
Siler, Geo. F. (R)	Route 2, Moody, 76557	Stackton Chapel
Stanfield, Clyde	205 Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas, 75222	Bethesda Circuit
*Stovall, Michael	506 W. Spring, Weatherford, 76086	Bethel-Greenwood
*Vereen, Jack	Rt. 8, Box 227-A, Ft. Worth, 76108	Dido
*Vierse, Russell W.	Box 75, Cranfills Gap, 76637	Cranfills Gap-Lanham
*Walsh, J. D., Jr.	Rt. 4, Gatesville, 76528	Bethel
*White, Lewis B.	Box 95, Maypearl, 76064	Maypearl
*Whittington, Vernan	505 E. 12th, Cisco, 76437	Cisco, Wesley (Putnam-Scranton)
*Yant, Dale E.	2524 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth, 76111	Iredell
Zellers, Clyde	Box 398, Carbon, 76435	Carbon-Flatwood

### ASSISTANT PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20, Waco, 76707	Waco, Austin Ave., Asst.
Dappel, Karl W.	808 Ninth, Ballinger, 76821	Ballinger, Asst.
Harrell, W. E.	1810 S. 7th, Waco, 76706	Waco, First, Asst.
Hull, Robert	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, 76110	Ft. Worth, Matthews Memorial, Asst.
*Lacy, Larry	Box 249, Ennis, 75119	Ennis, First, Asst.
*Lambert, James C.	1527 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth, 76104	Ft. Worth, Central, Asst.

Name	Address	Appointment
McIntyre, Sharan	2013 Gould, Ft. Worth, 76106	Ft. Worth, Boulevard, Asst.
*Porter, Raybon W.	3504 Martin Lydon Ave., Ft. Worth, 76109	Ft. Worth, First, Asst.
*Sechrist, Richard	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, First, Asst.
*Sisserson, C. H.	6801 Gary Lane, Ft. Worth, 76112	Hurst, First, Asst.
*Suddath, Frank	2521 Wayside Ave., Ft. Worth, 76110	Ft. Worth, First, Asst.

## LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which have two or more ministerial members in full connection with the Annual Conference are entitled to two principal lay members. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2), and the reserve lay members follow.

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Ballinger	J. W. (Bill) Moore, Box 496, Ballinger W. B. (Bill) Clark, Box 537, Ballinger
Bangs	Lonnie B. Sikes, Bangs Mrs. Neal Gwathmey, Bangs
Blanket	J. W. Switzer, Blanket James Lancaster, Blanket
Brownwood:	
Central	Dr. F. B. Porter, 2617 Vincent, Brownwood Howard Thompson, 1800 Vincent, Brownwood
First	Robert Blake, 2304 Bellmeade, Brownwood Thomas C. Yantis, 1013 Roselawn, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial	W. F. Vogel, 1211 First, Brownwood W. H. Mobley, Box 523, Brownwood
Coleman:	
First (Burkett)	John Dix, Box 4, Coleman Edgar Leonhard, 511 Columbus, Coleman
Trinity	Robert Thwing, 217 West 9th, Coleman W. G. (Bill) Parker, 210 - 10th St., Comanche
Comanche	Mrs. O. D. Denman, Rt. 1, Brooksmith Mrs. H. B. Moore, Winchell
Comanche Circuit	Truman Renshaw, 600 Shart, DeLeon I. C. Donnegan, DeLeon
DeLeon Parish	O. D. Johnston, Gustine James Thompson, Gustine
Gustine	Elizabeth Robertson, May Ba Allen, RFD 1, Sidney
May	Mrs. Dudley Aldridge, Star Route, Comanche Mrs. Joe Zant, Zephyr
Mullin-Zephyr	Mrs. B. Crockett, Norton Mrs. Steve Stubblefield, RFD, Norton
Norton-Bethel	John B. Daniels, Novice Mrs. Leona Wilson, Novice
Novice	Grady McIver, Trickham Mrs. Wiley McClatchy, Trickham
Rockwood Circuit	Ray Horne, Santa Anna Cullen Perry, Santa Anna
Santa Anna	James Thompson, Talpa M. R. Petrie, RFD, Talpa
Talpa Circuit	Lee William, Gouldbusk Mrs. Virginia Jamison, Voss
Valera Circuit	Gattis Neely, P. O. Box 114, Winters Mrs. C. D. Burroughs, Wingate
Winters (Wingate)	

## CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Breckenridge:	
First	T. O. Gracey, Breckenridge Mrs. J. S. Rhodes, 405 S. Oakwood, Breckenridge
St. Paul	Mrs. John Stewart, Ivan Star Rt., Breckenridge Mrs. R. M. Pendleton, Rt. 2, Box 160A, Breckenridge
Caddo-Brad	Zan Surphen, Caddo Jess Simmons, Brad Joe Rodgers, Caddo

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Carbon-Flatwood .....	Mrs. Travis Spence, Carbon Henry Wilson, Rt. 1, Eastland
Cisco:	
First .....	S. H. Nance, Cisco R. W. Merket, Cisco
Wesley .....	Mrs. Willie Wheatley, 1204 W. 13th, Cisco Mrs. O. M. Speegle, 1009 W. 11th, Cisco
Cross Plains .....	Paul Whitton, Cross Plains J. C. Bowden, Cross Plains
Eastland-Olden .....	Frank Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland Fred Davenport, Eastland Charles Marshall, Eastland
Gordon-Santo .....	Elmo Boggus, Gordon Mrs. Elmo Boggus, Gordon
Gorman-Desdemona .....	Gene Baker, Gorman Mrs. Dona Moorman, Gorman
Graford .....	Mrs. Johnnie Martin, Graford Mrs. Henry Sikes, Graford
Graham:	
Crestview .....	Mrs. Bill Robertson, Rocky Mound Rd., Graham Larry Camp, Graham
First .....	Wesley Senkel, Graham H. M. Bettis, Graham J. R. Madison, Graham
Salem .....	J. C. Jackson, 211 Ohio, Graham J. T. Wadley, Bunger Rt., Graham
Graham Circuit .....	M. O. Underwood, South Bend Mrs. Ruth Chaote, Bunger Rt., Graham
Huckabay-Hannibal .....	Bryan Davis, Rt. 4, Stephenville W. F. Natchigall, Rt. 1, Mingus
Loving-Jean .....	Mrs. Irene Davis, Jean Sub Station, Olney Mrs. Joe Beard, Loving Rural Rt., Loving
Mineral Wells:	
Central .....	Donald Baum, Rt. 2, Box 329B, Mineral Wells Mrs. Donald Baum, Rt. 2, Box 329B, Mineral Wells
First .....	Grady Turner, Rt. 2, Box 109, Mineral Wells Franklin Springer, 300 SE 19th St., Mineral Wells
Newcastle .....	Mrs. Woodrow Taack, Newcastle Mrs. Lomato Daniels, Newcastle
Olney .....	John E. Horany, Olney James Kunkel, Olney
Palo Pinto .....	Mrs. J. W. Turner, Sr., Palo Pinto Mrs. J. E. Hall, Palo Pinto
Putnam-Scranton .....	Howard Ingram, Rt. 2, Cisco Mrs. R. Clinton, Putnam I. G. Mobley, Putnam
Ranger .....	John Shrader, Sr., Rt. 4, Cisco C. L. Garrett, Ranger Beverly Dudley, Jr., Ranger
Rising Star .....	Mrs. J. R. Bucy, Rising Star Mrs. Jay Koance, Rising Star
Strawn .....	J. I. Encke, Strawn Mrs. Mackie Walker, Strawn

#### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Acton-Temple Hall .....	Mrs. Zebbie Johnson, Rt., Granbury Clyde Rains, Rt. 2, Granbury Mrs. Randle Rash, Rt. 2, Granbury
Alvarado .....	J. A. S. Chapman, Alvarado G. W. Jessup, Alvarado
Bethel-Greenwood .....	J. W. Moss, DSR, Weatherford S. L. Moss, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Bethesda Circuit .....	Mrs. Cole Smith, Rt. 1, Garner Mrs. Alyce Chapman, Rt. 1, Aledo
Blum-Rio Vista .....	Comm Anderson, Rio Vista Ray McDearmon, Blum
Brock-Dennis .....	Mrs. John LaRue, Rt. 2, Lipan Mrs. Joe Jones, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Burleson .....	E. B. Burns, Jr., 313 Dian, Burleson Gene Sutton, 119 Harris, Burleson
Cahill-Cresson .....	Miss Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado Frank Scarbrough, Cresson
Cleburne:	
Wesley Memorial .....	W. H. Moeller, 220 Huron, Cleburne Mart T. Boulware, 110 Claude, Cleburne
Main Street .....	J. W. Keith, 1004 Euclid, Cleburne Dr. Glenn R. Wright, 315 Country Club Rd., Cleburne

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
St. Mark .....	Nick Roof, 225 Featherston, Cleburne Orland R. Eash, Highway 67, West, Cleburne
St. Paul .....	Mrs. Porter Jones, Box 172, Cleburne Mrs. C. G. Rosser, 402 Cran, Cleburne
Covington-Osceola .....	Mrs. E. W. Gathings, Rt. 1, Covington Mrs. Marvin Mattox, Osceola
Glen Rose .....	Tom Voss, Glen Rose Dr. Roger Marks, Glen Rose
Godley .....	Mrs. A. D. Smith, Godley Paul Buttrill, Rt. 2, Godley
Granbury .....	Chevis Cleveland, Granbury Mrs. Chevis Cleveland, Granbury
Grandview Parish .....	A. R. Beans, Grandview Earl Brockett, Grandview
Holder's Chapel-Millsap .....	A. D. Wallace, Millsap Mrs. H. H. Dye, Millsap
Joshua .....	Mrs. John Bransam, Joshua Mrs. Jan Masley, Joshua
Lipan-Rock Church .....	Silas Slimp, Lipan R. B. Caraway, Tolar
Poolville-Knob .....	Mrs. O. W. Dean, Rt. 1, Poolville W. Y. Wijkerson, Rt. 1, Azle
Silver Creek .....	Claude Wright, Rt. 1, Weatherford Mrs. J. T. Tucker, Rt. 1, Weatherford
Springtown .....	Mrs. Guy Crow, Springtown Mrs. John Pierce, Springtown
Tolar .....	Mrs. Bessie Sargent, Tolar Miss Jewell Cherry, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Calvary .....	Lin Jones, 709 W. Water St., Weatherford E. D. Light, 507 Courts, Weatherford
Couts .....	George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo John Wright, 422 Ball, Weatherford
First .....	W. W. Smith, 514 West Lee, Weatherford Mrs. J. A. Ingram, Box 36, Weatherford

#### CORSCICANA DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Ben Hur .....	Mrs. J. M. Patterson, Rt. 2, Mart Mrs. Ardis Curlee, Mart
Blooming Grove .....	Sammie Saunders, Blooming Grove W. P. Orme, Blooming Grove
Dresden .....	W. O. Morton, Box 235, Hubbard W. A. Hayden, Rt. 1, Barry
Chatfield Circuit .....	Mrs. Roland Hudnall, Chatfield Mrs. Lillie Dixon, Powell
Coolidge .....	Joe W. Hancock, Coolidge Mrs. Leslie Jackson, Coolidge
Corsicana:	
Central .....	Leland Kattner, 1611 Bowie Drive, Corsicana W. H. Brown, 2323 W. Eighth, Corsicana
Eleventh Avenue .....	Lloyd Carraway, Rt. 1, Corsicana O. C. Travis, 2301 W. Collins, Corsicana
Pleasant Grove .....	P. P. McKinney, Rt. 2, Corsicana Mrs. Preston Garner, Rt. 3, Corsicana
First .....	W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana 75110 Leland E. Morton, 2215 Park Row, Corsicana 75110
Wesley .....	John Slate, Rt. 4, Corsicana James Doolen, 409 N. 37th, Corsicana
Emhouse .....	Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry Mrs. Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry
Dawson .....	W. J. Moore, Dawson Edith Farmer, Dawson
Eureka .....	Mrs. Haywood Thomas, Eureka Mrs. Vada McBride, Eureka
Frost .....	Mrs. Charles Jahnson, Frost Mrs. W. E. Bowman, Frost
Barry .....	Mrs. Roy Massengale, Barry Mrs. H. M. Nicholson, Barry
Groesbeck .....	Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck
Hubbard .....	Robert Haralson, Hubbard Mrs. C. C. Gaunt, Hubbard
Kerens .....	Tillman Reed, Kerens Kenneth Sessions, Kerens
Mexia .....	M. M. Jackson, 1004 E. Hopkins, Mexia John Barton, 800 E. Glendale, Mexia
Mt. Calm Circuit .....	Mrs. J. E. Profitt, Mt. Calm Miss Florence Jones, Mt. Calm

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Rice .....	Miss Doris Fartson, Rice Mrs. Tom Fartson, Rice
Richland .....	Mrs. E. S. Allen, Richland Mrs. Jimmie Brown, Richland
Streetman .....	Mrs. Lillie Robinson, Streetman Mrs. Emma Frost, Streetman
Tehuacana .....	J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana
Thornton .....	Mrs. J. C. Pace, Thornton Mrs. H. T. Kilpatrick, Thornton
Wortham .....	Mrs. W. M. LeFevre, Wortham W. M. LeFevre, Wortham
Kirvin .....	Mrs. W. B. Rosser, Rt. 2, Streetman W. B. Rosser, Rt. 2, Streetman

#### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
<b>Arlington:</b>	
Aldersgate .....	Bryant Craig, 912 Hillcrest, Arlington Mrs. Forrest King, 933 E. Mitchell, Arlington
Epworth .....	Mrs. H. H. Halwes, 2002 Cheryl Lane, Arlington Mrs. Ken Craighead, 516 Briggs Terrace, Arlington
First .....	Vic Ballowe, 2001 Cattie Lane, Arlington Gilbert Y. Luke, 527 Westview Terrace, Arlington
Goad Shepherd .....	James F. Thomas, 501 Mashburn Lane, Arlington Homer Kerr, 602 W. Lovers Lane, Arlington
St. Stephen .....	Marvin Kimmey, 1719 Chip-n-Dale, Arlington Mrs. Clarence Snadgrass, 601 Town North Dr., Arlington
Trinity .....	Mrs. Herbert Neil, 2809 Victor Ct., Arlington Mrs. John O. Oliver, 2509 Hollywood, Arlington
Bedford .....	Z. L. Simpson, 1200 Valley View Ct., Hurst Jack Mayfield, Box 261, Bedford
Colleyville .....	Mrs. Lee Sullens, Rt. 1, Smithfield Mrs. Bert Froyer, Rt. 1, Smithfield
<b>Eules:</b>	
First .....	Bert Heyl, 608 Oakwood, Eules Mrs. Narman Horton, Rt. 1, Box 9A, Eules
Wm. C. Martin .....	Dan Nichols, 3259 Medina, Ft. Worth 33 Pat Bradfield, 1605 Windlea, Eules
Everman .....	Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 383, Ft. Worth 15 Mrs. John Devine, 6663 Sheridan Rd., Ft. Worth 34
<b>Fort Worth:</b>	
Asbury .....	Mrs. Joe Anderson, 3009 Field, Ft. Worth 17 Eugene Wells, 5104 Fossil Dr., Ft. Worth 17
Ash Crescent .....	Ed Merchant, 5621 Starlight, Ft. Worth, 17 Mrs. V. S. Brunson, 2001 Ave. C., Ft. Worth 5
Carter Park .....	Bill Fax, 4716 Knoll Dr., Ft. Worth 19 Mrs. Ruby Tulloh, 3608 South Hills, Ft. Worth 9
Davis Memorial .....	J. K. Ross, 3536 Norton, Ft. Worth, 18 Mrs. Steve Trower, 5009 Nancy Lane, Ft. Worth 18
Eastern Hills .....	Mrs. A. B. Carmichael, 3332 S. Jennings, Ft. Worth Dan Kelley, 3805 Millett, Ft. Worth 5
Eastwood .....	Mrs. Mamie Watts, 1725 Hughes, Ft. Worth 5 Mrs. Leta Booth, 712 Perkins, Ft. Worth 3
Englewood .....	P. H. Ferrell, 3420 Strong, Ft. Worth 5 J. R. Ferguson, 3501 Thannisch, Ft. Worth 5
Forest Hill .....	Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, Ft. Worth 15 Dale Abel, 2032 Bettibart, Ft. Worth 34
Handley .....	Ben T. Merritt, 3108 Handley Dr., Ft. Worth 12 M. C. Funderburk, 2508 Handley Dr., Ft. Worth 12
Meadowbrook .....	(1) Morris Walker, 5311 Timberwilde Cir., Ft. Worth 12 (2) Ed H. Huckaby, 2008 Grandview Dr., Ft. Worth 12 H. H. Carson, 1025 Parker St., Ft. Worth 12
Oakhurst .....	B. P. McDonald, 2305 Daisy Lane, Ft. Worth, 11 R. M. Fisher, 1309 Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth, 11
Polytechnic .....	(1) L. T. Martin, 4229 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth 3 (2) Dr. Law Sone, 2244 Winton Terrace, Ft. Worth F. P. Magers, 3326 Avenue I, Ft. Worth 5 Barney Parker, 2332 Fairway, Ft. Worth 19
Richland Hills .....	Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds, Ft. Worth 18 Mrs. J. Willard Scott, 7124 Hardesty, Ft. Worth, 18
Riverside .....	A. B. Childs, 2304 Carnation, Ft. Worth 11 Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Rd., Ft. Worth 17
St. Luke .....	(1) Paul B. Sandstrom, 3782 North Hills Ct., Ft. Worth 17 (2) William B. Coater, 5940 Tourist Dr., Ft. Worth 17 R. D. Killingsworth, 4912 Ira, Ft. Worth 17
Wichita Avenue .....	Mrs. Dana Sullivan, 5606 Dent. Rd., Ft. Worth 17 Ben Gaby, Sr., 3501 Hardeman, Ft. Worth 19 E. R. Van Zandt, 2236 Ridgeview, Ft. Worth 19



<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Grapevine .....	Mrs. Erman Tate, 1126 Valley Vista, Grapevine Mrs. C. T. Schaedel, 324 Ruth, Grapevine
Hurst:	
First .....	Ned Colvert, 280 Belle, Bedford Mrs. S. E. Williams, 3401 Crites, Ft. Worth 18
St. Paul .....	J. A. McColip, 237 Ridgecrest, Hurst Henry Schmidt, 733 W. Cheryl, Hurst
Keller .....	Frank Chandler, Rt. 2, Roanoke Harold Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 44, Keller
Kennedale .....	Mrs. Brooks Moore, Kennedale Mrs. N. T. Childers, Box 443, Kennedale
Mansfield .....	Mrs. Finis Rawdon, 405 W. Broad, Mansfield Mrs. Willie Pigg, 107 Woxahachie, Mansfield
Minters Chapel .....	Mrs. Jimmie Hudgins, 220 E. Franklin, Grapevine Mrs. Rowland Clowers, Rt. 1, Box 58A, Euless
Smithfield .....	R. F. Lewis, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 451, Smithfield A. G. Meacham, Rt. 1, Box 259, Smithfield
Watauga .....	Paul Crowder, 5628 Shipp Dr., Watauga Leonard Tipton, 5644 Lynda Dr., Watauga
Whites Chapel .....	W. B. Russell, Rt. 1, Grapevine Mrs. Virgil Cash, Rt. 1, Grapevine

#### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Aledo .....	Mrs. A. C. Lasater, Rt. 1, Aledo Mrs. Wade Moore, Rt. 1, Aledo
Azle .....	Joe V. Rider, Sr., Rt. 10, Box 4, Ft. Worth 14
Crowley .....	Mrs. Charles Lasater, Box 464, Crowley Mrs. Joe Brown, Box 555, Crowley
Dido .....	Mrs. Bill Ingram, Rt. 9, Box 131A, Ft. Worth 6 Mrs. K. L. Sears, Rt. 9, Box 129C, Ft. Worth 6
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights .....	(1) Mrs. James A. Richardson, 6409 Ems Rd., Ft. Worth 16 (2) Jess Williams, 737 Merritt, Ft. Worth 16 J. G. Crosskill, 4208 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 16 Ralph Hardy, 3750 W. 4th St., Ft. Worth 7
Benbrook .....	H. Counts, 1130 Warden, Ft. Worth 26 John Holcomb, 7636 Dahlen, Ft. Worth 26
Bethel .....	Kenneth Irwin, 7305 Pensacola, Ft. Worth 16 Jack Bertram, 6728 Brants La., Ft. Worth 16
Boulevard .....	Q. C. McKithan, 1804 Homan, Ft. Worth 6 Mrs. Ola Cathey, 1522 Boulevard, Ft. Worth 6
Calvary .....	Mrs. T. J. Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Ft. Worth 6 Mrs. Oscar Stafford, 3311 N. Pecan, Ft. Worth 6
Central .....	W. D. Hightower, 3160 Westcliff Rd., Ft. Worth 9 E. J. Wolff, 2138 Stanley, Ft. Worth 9
Diamond Hill .....	P. L. Weatherford, 3100 Hutchinson, Ft. Worth 6 Mrs. C. N. Hood, 3307 Runnels, Ft. Worth 6
Edge Park .....	Dewey Ballenger, 3721 Winifred, Ft. Worth 33 Zim McDowell, 2108 Cliff Park, Ft. Worth 33
First .....	(1) Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Rd. S., Ft. Worth 9 (2) Ralph McCann, 4129 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 9 Dr. Henry Hardt, 3415 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 3 W. R. Francis, 3843 S. Hills Cir., Ft. Worth 7
Grace .....	Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Ft. Worth 7 Robert Warren, 3825 Byers, Ft. Worth 7
Lake Worth .....	Mrs. John Church, Rt. 10, Box 520, Ft. Worth 14 Mrs. John L. Blackwell, 3908 Shawnee, Ft. Worth 35
Matthews Memorial .....	(1) R. E. Henderson, 4609 Inwood Rd., Ft. Worth 9 (2) W. Z. Leatherwood, 3060 Bellaire Dr. W., Ft. Worth 9 John Mott Howard, 5225 Rector, Ft. Worth 33 Rommie A. Toler, 908 E. Fuller, Ft. Worth 15
Ridglea .....	F. O. Edwards, 4308 Locke, Ft. Worth 7 J. D. Craig, 4017 Edgehill, Ft. Worth 7
River Oaks .....	Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph Ct., Ft. Worth 14 M. C. Halligan, 5510 Tulane, Ft. Worth 14
St. John .....	Mrs. Ivo Duckworth, 3633 Modlin, Ft. Worth 7 Ivo Duckworth, 3633 Modlin, Ft. Worth 7
St. Mark .....	J. Miller Waters, 2200 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth 12 Autry A. Witt, 2108 Weatherbee, Ft. Worth 10
St. Paul .....	J. R. Dunaway, 1220 W. Drew, Ft. Worth 10 Everett Hooks, 1429 Oak Grove, Ft. Worth 10
Trinity .....	Mrs. Stanley Statch, 6320 Longhorn Tr., Ft. Worth 35 Mrs. F. M. Crittenden, 4917 Robinson, Ft. Worth 14
Wesley .....	Mrs. R. F. Trietsch, 5036 Fairfax, Ft. Worth 16 Mrs. John Waggoman, 9108 White Settlement Rd., Ft. Worth 8

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Westcliff .....	(1) Louie Hulme, 4208 Whitfield, Ft. Worth 9 (2) Lary Milrany, 5731 Walthman, Ft. Worth 33 Dr. L. A. Cramer, 2820 Southgate, Fort Worth 33 David Miller, 3251 Creston, Ft. Worth 33
Western Hills .....	Mrs. John Fant, 4001 Sunnydale Dr., Ft. Worth 16 Mrs. Bob Petty, 4013 Mary's Creek Dr., Ft. Worth 16
Haslet .....	Mrs. W. H. Neely, Haslet Mrs. A. E. Young, Jr., Haslet
Saginaw .....	Mrs. A. W. Pierce, Jr., Box 261, Saginaw Mrs. A. E. Hafley, Box 265, Saginaw

### GATESVILLE DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Bluffdale .....	Joe Wallace, Rt. 2, Bluffdale Wendell Keakey, Rt. 2, Bluffdale
Carlton - Lamkin .....	Homer Miller, Rt. 1, Carlton Houston Davis, Rt. 4, Hico
Clairette - Pleasant Hill .....	Mrs. Marvin Rush, 1915 Crestridge, Stephenville Mrs. Joyce Dawell, 1135 Sibon, Stephenville
Clifton .....	W. W. McLennon, Clifton C. S. Bronstad, Clifton
Cranfills Gap - Lanham .....	Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro Binous Tindall, Cranfills Gap
Crawford .....	Frank Hadell, Crawford Mrs. Clifford Noland, Crawford
Dublin:	
First .....	J. E. Lightfoot, 611 N. Patrick, Dublin Joe Kennedy, 367 N. Grafton, Dublin
Laurel Street - Bunyon - Greens Creek .....	Elmer Clayton, Rt. 4, Dublin Raymond Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin
Evont Parish .....	Jack Elam, Evant Garth Wall, Evant
Gatesville:	
First .....	Ollie Little, Gatesville Rager Miller, Gatesville
Keeners Chapel-Bethel-Ireland..	Caroleen Farrell, 2510 Hi-way 36, Gatesville Wanda Corrol Smith, 2100 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth
Hamilton .....	R. J. Riley, Hamilton Luther McGlothlin, Hamilton
Hico .....	Tyrus King, Hico Marvin Marshall, Hico
Iredell .....	James Portor, Iredell Mrs. Jack Blakely, Iredell
Jonesboro - Levita .....	Eber Vise, Jonesboro Johnny Stabaugh, Star Route, Levita
Lingleville .....	Mrs. Jack Parks, Lingleville R. E. Wilcoxan, Lingleville
McGregor .....	Hoyle Hackney, McGregor J. W. Schepers, McGregor
Meridian .....	Paul Johnson, Meridian Frank Kirkpatrick, Meridian
Morgan - Kopperl .....	Mrs. Lee McCullough, Morgan Mrs. Jim Hall, Kopperl
Mosheim - Coyote - Turnersville ....	Mrs. Bryan Richards, Rt. 2, Valley Mills Fred Vickery, Rt. 2, Valley Mills
Oglesby - Flat .....	Lawton Searcy, Oglesby Mrs. C. O. Clawson, Rt. 1, Gatesville
Pidcoke Circuit .....	Weldon Blackstack, Rt. 3, Gatesville Joe Williamson, Rt. 3, Gatesville
Stephenville:	
First .....	I. J. Cook, Rt. 1, Stephenville Dayle Perkins, 751 W. Tarleton, Stephenville
Oakdale - Morgan Mill .....	Mrs. Brooks Carpenter, Star Route, Stephenville Mrs. Hoyt Contrell, Rt. 1, Bluffdale
Valley Mills - Compton .....	Charles E. Mullins, Valley Mills A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills
Walnut Springs .....	Mrs. Theo Rundell, Walnut Springs Mrs. E. M. Adams, Walnut Springs

### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Bartlett-Granger .....	D. B. Hicks, Rt. 1, Bartlett Mrs. A. E. Jones, Granger
Belton .....	Harvey Allison, 2209 S. Wall, Belton Virgil Chaffin, 404 Hastings, Belton
Copperas Cove, Grace .....	H. F. Grath, Copperas Cove Louis Behrens, Copperas Cove

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Eddy .....	Mrs. H. N. Horne, Eddy Mrs. E. P. Johnson, Eddy
Florence-Northside .....	Lee Roy Knauth, Florence Mrs. Lee Roy Knauth, Florence
Georgetown:	
First .....	Dr. Douglas Benold, 1603 E. 15th, Georgetown I. J. McCook, S. U. Station, Georgetown
St. John .....	Arthur Carlson, 1305 Laurel, Georgetown Chester Lind, 1239 Austin Ave., Georgetown
Holland .....	Paul Reed, Holland Houston Reed, Holland
Hutto .....	Warren Swindoll, Rt. 1, Hutto Mrs. Warren Swindoll, Rt. 1, Hutto
Jarrell .....	Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell Mrs. W. W. Woodward, Jarrell
Killeen:	
First .....	R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Corrie, Killeen T. H. Norman, Sr., 2218 Terrace, Killeen Alonzo R. Pierce, 2401 Zephyr Rd., Killeen
St. Andrews .....	Paul Bock, 1201 S. Second, Killeen Noble C. Music, 1413 Alta Mira, Killeen
Little River .....	George M. Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple Mrs. R. N. Allison, Little River
Moody .....	Mrs. John D. Wright, Moody Mrs. Thelma Cheney, Moody
Moody-Leon .....	Ruben Fischgrabe, Rt. 2, Moody Mrs. E. J. Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody
Nolanville .....	W. F. Bosl, Nolanville Mrs. Huleno Millsap, Nolanville
Rogers .....	Mrs. D. D. Ward, Rogers D. D. Ward, Rogers
Round Rock .....	Mrs. H. T. Bradley, Round Rock Mr. Carl Beard, Round Rock
Salado .....	John A. Barton, Rt. 2, Belton Byran Bunker, Rt. 1, Holland
Stockton Chapel .....	B. B. Naler, Rt. 1, Moody J. D. Naler, Rt. 1, Moody
Taylor:	
First .....	Mrs. Zada Tucker, Box 488, Taylor Miss Mary Moody, 114 W. 9th, Taylor
Tenth Street .....	Miss Marion Johnson, 424 W. 6th, Taylor O. E. Johnson, 1308 W. 7th, Taylor Clarence Lindgren, Rt. 3, Taylor
Temple:	
First .....	Jarrard Secrest, 510 W. Royal, Temple Ross Greenwood, 1112 N. 6th, Temple Arthur Collier, Jr., 2518 Morlonwood
Seventh Street .....	Mrs. Shirley Richards, 2405 Brooklawn, Temple Richard C. Crain, 17 E. Xavier, Temple
St. Paul .....	J. B. Partin, 1410 N. Moin, Temple W. L. Soms, 1802 S. 17th, Temple
Temple Circuit .....	L. H. Nichols, 1101 S. 19th, Temple L. O. Moore, Rt. 1, Temple
Thrall Circuit .....	Mrs. Arnold Kreig, Thrall Mrs. Ray Jones, Rt. 1, Elgin
Troy .....	Mrs. Alfred Kastner, Rt. 1, McDade Mrs. Ariel Thoxton, Tray Mrs. Olga Moore, Troy

#### WACO DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Aquilla .....	Mrs. T. O. Landingham, Rt. 5, Box 200, Waco Mrs. Orval Baker, Aquilla
China Springs .....	Mrs. C. M. Talbert, China Springs C. P. Downing, Rt. 1, China Springs
Elm Mott .....	Mrs. Maude Szurgot, Rt. 1, Elm Mott Mrs. C. C. Meier, Rt. 5, Waco
Hewitt .....	A. L. Moore, Rt. 8, Waco Mrs. Tom Cousins, Hewitt
Leroy .....	W. H. Jones, Leroy Mrs. Jessie Lee Jones, Leroy
Speegleville .....	Mrs. Vaughan Corbin, Rt. 1, Waco Mrs. R. C. Mills, Rt. 1, Waco
Lorena .....	Mrs. J. J. Powers, Rt. 2, Moody Mrs. Carroll Bailey, Rt. 1, Lorena
Mart .....	J. C. Fax, Rt. 3, Mart Tommy McMillan, 219 Commerce, Mart
Meier Settlement .....	Mrs. Ruby Hoffmeyer, Rt. 1, Riesel Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Riesel

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Mooreville .....	Mrs. A. M. Astroth, 2207 Parrott, Waco Mary Jane Jones, Rt. 1, Chilton
Perry .....	Mrs. W. T. Baresch, Box 64, Perry Mrs. A. F. Denke, Rt. 2, Riesel
Riesel, Meyers Memorial .....	Mrs. August Walters, Box 2394, Riesel Mrs. S. J. Storrs, Jr., Riesel
<b>Waco:</b>	
Aldersgate .....	Mrs. James Daughtery, 535 N. Stefka, Waco Miss LaRue Samford, 304 W. Billington, Waco
Asbury .....	Charles Robertson, 2209 Park, Waco Brooks Jones, 2227 S. Third, Waco
Austin Avenue .....	C. J. Huckabee, 2324 Rosewood, Waco Mrs. H. C. Yates, 2401 Rosewood, Waco
Brookview .....	Tom Truman, 1535 Herring, Waco A. Alessandra, 729 N. 45th, Waco
Christ Church .....	John Terrell, Rt. 4, Waco C. T. Cray, 1201 Cherry, Waco
Cogdell Memorial .....	John P. Estes, Waco George Donaldson, 1109 New Road, Waco
First .....	S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. Fourth, Waco Robert E. Murphy, 2137 Trinity, Waco
Herring Avenue .....	Robert E. Autrey, 6200 Bishop, Waco Clyde Billington, 2618 N. 20th, Waco
Hillcrest .....	Mrs. Chas. Wade, 2709 Alexander, Waco Mrs. J. N. Woodard, 3608 McArthur Dr., Waco
Bosqueville .....	Mrs. J. E. Johnson, Rt. 10, Waco B. K. Galbreath, 605 Ave. H., Waco
Lakeview .....	Clark Hieronimus, 500 East Crest Dr., Waco Dr. Lloyd Fason, 2006 Seneca Ave., Waco
St. John .....	James Hay, 119 Karem Rd., Waco Mrs. Homer Smith, 3537 N. 21st, Waco
St. Luke .....	Mrs. J. D. Breedlove, 3625 N. 23rd, Waco Mrs. H. W. Wright, 9101 Midway Dr., Waco
Service Memorial .....	Mrs. J. J. Martindale, 3719 Shelby, Waco D. T. Poston, Jr., 1013 Maxfield, Waco
Sparks Memorial .....	O. B. Lusk, Jr., 1123 Ashelman, Waco Eugene F. Jud, 2304 Herring, Waco
Trinity .....	W. S. Sessions, 2200 Gorman, Waco Mrs. Wm. R. Lux, 313 Randle Dr., Waco
Woodway .....	Mrs. Boyce Vardiman, 9317 Bryce, Waco Mrs. Marvin Fickling, 201 N. Davis, West
West .....	A. H. Littleton, 206 W. Virginia, West

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserves</b>
Abbott Charge .....	Odis Gray, Abbott James Gregory, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bethel-Forrester .....	Mrs. Oscar Curry, Rt. 5, Waxahachie Mrs. Stanley Murdock, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Britton .....	Mrs. Eloise Blomquist, Rt. 1, Midlothian Mrs. Bessie Copeland, Rt. 1, Midlothian
Bynum-Brandon .....	Mrs. Dora White, Rt. 1, Mertens W. R. Haney, Bynum
<b>Ennis:</b>	
First .....	W. B. Rider, Sr., 1203 Sunset, Ennis George Strunc, 409 E. Ennis Ave., Ennis
Walter Rider .....	F. E. McLemore, 509 S. Dallas, Ennis Howard Littleton, 1205 Sunset Dr., Ennis
Bardwell .....	O. J. Hays, Rt. 4, Ennis Mrs. Lee Lumkin, Avalon
Avalon .....	John Rice, Ferris M. M. Brannon, Ferris
<b>Ferris (Trumbull):</b>	
Hillsboro:	
First .....	Harold Eastland, 1049 E. Franklin, Hillsboro Carlos Davis, 1009 Corsicana Hwy., Hillsboro
Line Street .....	Bill Roberson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro Marvin Frank, 405 S. Walnut, Hillsboro
Malone .....	Guy Mann, Malone Mrs. W. A. Tate, Malone
Italy .....	Mrs. J. M. Oliphant, Italy Price J. Collie, Italy
Itasca .....	Mrs. Bernice Nalley, 400 N. King, Itasca Mrs. George Leatherwood, 802 E. Adams, Itasca
Maypearl .....	Mrs. Weldon Joe Blair, Jr., Maypearl Mrs. E. M. Brigman, Maypearl
Mertens-Irene .....	Mrs. A. M. Graham, Irene Mrs. C. A. Lawe, Mertens
Midlothian .....	Waldo Forbes, Midlothian Mrs. Perry Aday, Midlothian

**Charge**

Milford .....	Mrs. John Denton, Milford
	J. L. Kemp, Milford
Midway .....	Mrs. George Grimmett, Rt. 1, Milford
	Mrs. Horace McCauley, Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Oak Grove Circuit .....	Mrs. Neva Hillis, Rt. 2, Ennis
	Mrs. J. D. Gray, Rt. 1, Ennis
Ovilla .....	Herman Curtis, Rt. 1, Red Oak
	W. M. (Bud) Holmes, Rt. 2, Waxahachie
Palmer .....	Roy Watson, Palmer
	T. M. Harper, Palmer
Red Oak .....	Bob Chapman, Red Oak
	Noel Dowdy, Red Oak
Venus .....	Wesley Ferguson, Venus
	Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, Venus
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights .....	D. H. Tidwell, Rt. 1, Waxahachie
	Charlie Stevenson, 300 University, Waxahachie
First .....	Claud Bynum, 512 W. Parks, Waxahachie
	Mrs. Pat Boze, 511 W. Main, Waxahachie
Sardis .....	Mrs. W. C. Ralston, Rt. 3, Midlothian
	Grady Wadsworth, Rt. 2, Waxahachie
Whitney, King Memorial .....	Mrs. E. A. Brooks, Star Route, Clifton
	Mrs. J. O. Pattan, Rt. 1, Whitney

### III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

#### OPENING SESSION — MONDAY, MAY 31 1965

**Opening Worship**—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in the 100th session (the fifty-sixth since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the twenty-seventh since unification) at The First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas, at 4:30 P.M., Monday, May 31, 1965, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presiding.

Hymn No. 387, "Break Thou The Bread of Life," was sung. The Services of Holy Communion was observed led by Bishop Pope, assisted by Goston Foote, Lomor Smith and a group of young elders of the Conference.

Hymn No. 416, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds," was sung. Bishop Pope announced that the Evening Session would start at 7:15 P.M. He then pronounced the benediction.

#### SECOND SESSION — MONDAY EVENING, MAY 31, 1965

**Opening Worship**—Hymn No. 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung. Bishop Pope led the Conference in prayer. He then declared the Conference to be in session.

**Roll Call**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, gave instructions to the delegates and visitors concerning registration of attendance.

**Organization of the Conference**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, made the motion that the lower floor of the church be declared the official bar of the Conference. Motion carried.

**Nominations**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, nominated secretarial staff assistants: Doily Proceedings, Homer R. Kluck, Paul W. Wiseman; Roll, Nolon M. Fisher, Cloyton M. Lewis; Reports, John Dowd; Organization, H. F. Meier, Jr.; Disciplinary Questions, R. A. Brooks, Jr.

**Nominations by the Conference Statistician**—Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, nominated his staff. The nominations were approved.

**Committees**—Bishop Pope nominated committees to serve during the Conference. They were elected. (See Boards, Commissions, and Committees.)

**Transfers**—Bishop Pope announced those who are transferred into the Central Texas Conference and those who are transferred out of the Conference. (See transfers.)

**Committee on Conference Relations**—Lester Davenport, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, presented Report No. 1. He moved the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded and carried. (See Reports.)

**Composite Report of the District Superintendents**—C. C. Sessions, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented the report. The report was accepted. (See Reports.)

**Personal Privilege**—Bishop Pope called the ten District Superintendents before the Conference and spoke words of tribute concerning them and their work.

**Administrative Council**—Chorley Wilson, Jr., Vice-Chairman of the Administrative Council, gave the report. (See Reports.)

**Special Legislation of the General Conference**—S. Wayne Reynolds, Chairman of the Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations, presented the report of the Interjurisdictional Committee of the South Central Jurisdiction. He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded. The question was called. A standing vote was taken. The motion carried unanimously: 309 "for," none "against."

S. Wayne Reynolds presented the Central West Resolution of the Interjurisdictional Committee of the South Central Jurisdiction. He moved the adoption of the resolution. It was seconded. A standing vote was taken. The motion carried unanimously: 306 "for," none "against."

S. Wayne Reynolds presented the proposed amendment No. 17 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church. He moved the adoption of the amendment. It was seconded. A standing vote was taken. The motion carried unanimously: 313 "for," none "against."

C. C. Sessions, Cabinet Secretary, presented proposed amendment No. 13 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church. He moved that we vote on the amendment without recommendation. He spoke against the amendment. The motion was seconded. Question was called for. The vote against the amendment was unanimous: none "for," 294 "against."

C. C. Sessions presented proposed amendment No. 14 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church and moved that it be adopted. It was seconded. Question was called for. A standing vote was taken. The motion carried unanimously: 310 "for," none "against."

C. C. Sessions presented proposed amendment No. 15 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church and moved adoption. It was seconded. A standing vote was taken. The motion carried by majority vote: 315 "for," 1 "against."

H. Brown Loyd presented proposed amendment No. 16 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church and moved the adoption of the amendment. It was seconded. Question was called for. A standing vote was taken. The motion carried unanimously: 313 "for," none "against."

**Local Legislation**—C. C. Sessions read a resolution calling for the sale of abandoned churches in the Cleburne District and the proceeds be placed in the funds of the District Board of Missions of the Cleburne District. The resolution was approved. (See Reports.)

**Cabinet Resolution**—C. C. Sessions presented H. Brown Loyd, who presented a revised cabinet resolution which takes the place of the resolution in the Pending Reports on page 1 ff. He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded. J. D. F. Williams asked if the Executive Committee could bind the Conference. The Bishop answered that the committee could not bind the Conference on major issues concerning finance and program.

Donald H. Welsh moved that we vote on the resolutions separately:

1. The reduction of the number of districts from 10 to 8.
2. The establishing of the office of Area Executive Secretary.

The motion was seconded. Roy Grogan called attention to the fact that there are three parts to the resolution and moved that the previous motion be amended to vote on the three parts seriatim. The motion was seconded and carried.

The section dealing with the establishment of an Area Council passed unanimously.

The section dealing with the Area Executive Secretary carried unanimously. Bishop Pope presented Leighton Farrell as the new Area Executive Secretary.

The section dealing with the reduction of the number of districts was approved unanimously.

C. C. Sessions moved that the above Cabinet Resolution be referred to the Rules Committee for implementation. The motion carried.

C. C. Sessions presented the Cabinet resolution concerning the simultaneous meeting of all of the Annual Conferences of Texas in Dallas in 1966. The resolution was unanimously approved. (See Reports.)

C. C. Sessions presented the Cabinet Resolution establishing a committee to study Conference lines in the State of Texas. It was approved. (See Reports.)

**Conference Entertainment**—Floyd Thrash, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, presented Reports No. 1, and 2. The reports were approved. (See Reports.)

**Committee on Television, Radio and Film; Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information**—Thomas B. Granger, Chairman of Television, Radio, and Film Commission, presented Robert L. Robertson, Chairman of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, who presented the joint report in the form of a sound film strip. Thomas B. Granger moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Joint Board of Publication**—Ervin M. Gathings, Chairman of the Joint Board of Publication, indicated amendments to the report and moved the adoption of the report. It was approved. (See Reports.) Ervin M. Gathings presented Dr. Carl Keightley, Editor of **The Texas Methodist**, who spoke to the Conference.

**Commission on Promotion and Cultivation**—Jack Daniels, Secretary of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, presented the report of the Commission. The report was approved. (See Reports.)

**Historical Society**—Gordon Dennis, Chairman of the Historical Society, presented the report. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Board of Evangelism**—Carroll Thompson, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, presented Report No. 1. The report was approved. (See Reports.)

**Committee on Local Church Self-Appraisal**—Carroll Thompson, Chairman of the Committee on Local Church Self-Appraisal, presented the report. The report was approved. (See Reports.)

**Conference Brotherhood**—Wilson Canafax, Chairman of the Conference Brotherhood Committee, presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Minimum Pastoral Support**—Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Floyd E. Johnson requested that the Commission be allowed to file the financial report without reading. It was approved. (See Reports.)



**Announcements**—Various announcements were made regarding the meetings of the boards and commissions.

**Committee on Courtesies and Agenda**—Visitors and guests at the Conference were introduced: Dr. J. E. Shewbert from the Northwest Texas Conference and Dr. Roberta Pedraza, President of Lydia Patterson Institute. Dr. Pedraza spoke to the Conference.

**Benediction**—Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction and the session was adjourned.

### THIRD SESSION—TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 1, 1965

**Memorial Service**—Ervin Gathings presided. Hymn No. 533, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past," was sung, followed by the reading of the Holy Scripture from the Book of Revelation. The Conference was led in prayer by the Worship Leader.

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read the names of those who died during the past year and a candle was lighted as each name was read. The Conference stood in tribute to those being honored at the Memorial Service. Ervin Gathings gave the Memorial Address.

**Approval of Minutes**—Robert Young, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes are in order. The minutes were received.

**Welcome**—Bishop Pope presented Gaston Foote, Host Pastor, to the Conference, expressing the appreciation of the Conference for the facilities of the local church. Gaston Foote gave words of welcome.

**Courtesies and Agenda**—G. W. French, Jr., Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, asked that Robert Sanders escort Mrs. Kenneth Pope to the front of the conference room. Mrs. Pope was presented to the Conference and was presented an orchid by Mrs. Ed Otwell, President of the Conference Ministers' Wives Club.

**Board of Hospitals & Homes**—W. M. Greenwaldt, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, presented Report No. 1 of the Board. It was approved. (See Reports.)

Report No. 2 was presented by W. M. Greenwaldt. It was approved. (See Reports.)

W. M. Greenwaldt presented W. P. Earngey, Jr., Administrator of Harris Hospital, who in turn presented W. W. Ward, Field Representative of Harris Hospital, who presented some of the student nurses in training at the Hospital and spoke to the Conference about the College of Nursing and the need for more nurses and funds for nurse scholarships.

W. P. Earngey, Jr. presented James Ansley, Chaplain of Harris Hospital, who presented Report No. 4. It was approved. (See Reports.)

James Ansley presented Bob Davis, who will serve as Assistant Chaplain at Harris Hospital.

Report No. 6 was presented by W. P. Earngey, Jr. It was approved. (See Reports.)

W. P. Earngey, Jr. presented Mr. O. C. Armstrong, President of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital, who spoke to the Conference about the work

of Harris Hospital. The members of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital were then presented.

W. M. Greenwaldt moved that the section of the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes dealing with Harris Hospital be approved. It was seconded and approved. (See Reports.)

Robert Pitzer, Field Representative of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas, presented the Report No. 9. The report was accepted. (See Reports.) O. C. Armstrong, Chairman of the Special Gifts Campaign for the Building Program of the Methodist Mission Home, addressed the Conference on the building campaign.

Report No. 5, dealing with Wesleyan Homes, was presented by Ray Stokes, Administrator of Wesleyan Homes. He presented Mrs. A. L. Eathorne as "Mother of the Year" of The Wesleyan. Ray Stokes presented L. C. Young, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes. He addressed the Conference. Members of the Board of Trustees were presented to the Conference. W. M. Greenwaldt moved the adoption of this section of the report. It was accepted. (See Reports.)

C. H. Cole, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers, presented Report No. 3. W. M. Greenwaldt moved the adoption of this section of the report. It was approved. (See Reports.)

Report No. 7 was presented by W. M. Greenwaldt. He asked that this financial report be filed for record with the Conference Secretary. It was accepted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 8 was presented by Jarrard Secrest. He presented Bill Copeland, newly-appointed Assistant Administrator of The Methodist Home, Mrs. Copeland and their son, Kenneth. Mr. Copeland spoke to the conference. Hubert Jahson, Administrator of The Methodist Home, spoke to the conference concerning the work of the Home in its 75th anniversary year. Report No. 8 was adopted.

Reports No. 10 and 11 were presented by W. M. Greenwaldt and moved that they be adopted. They were approved. (See Reports.)

W. M. Greenwaldt moved that the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes be approved in its entirety. It was approved. (See Reports.)

**Greetings**—Bishop Pope read a telegram from Bishop and Mrs. Wm. C. Martin, sending greetings and best wishes to the Conference. The Secretary of the conference was instructed to return the wire today, acknowledging the greeting.

**Committee on Standing Rules**—Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, presented the report of the Committee. It was approved. (See Reports.)

Floyd Johnson presented Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance dealing with a change in Standing Rule No. 16. It was approved. (See Reports.)

**Commission on Worship**—John Ed Francis, Secretary of the Commission on Worship, presented Report No. 2 to be filed for the records. He presented Report No. 1. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Publishing Interests**—Robert G. Haynes, Chairman of the Committee on Publishing Interests, gave the report. Mr. Roy Johnson, Minister of Music at White Rock Methodist Church in Dallas, presented the new Methodist Hymnal

to be released in the Spring of 1966. He led the Conference in singing hymns from **The Methodist Hymnal Sampler**. The report was accepted. (See Reports.)

**Education**—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Board of Education, presented the report. He introduced the members of the Executive Committee and other members of the Board of Education to the conference.

He presented Report No. 1 and introduced Gordon Dennis, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, who spoke to the Conference and introduced the members of the staff of the conference office: Mrs. Florence Campbell, Director of Children's Work; Henry Radde, Director of Youth Work; Tom Voss, Glen Lake Camp Superintendent, and his wife, Mary; and Mr. N. P. Stephenson, Director of Adult Work (in absentia).

Rev. Horace Williams, staff member of the General Board of Education, spoke to the conference on the shape of the new curriculum.

Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Reports.)

Bruce Weaver presented Report No. 2. Michael Patison spoke to the report concerning plans for a capital improvement program at Glen Lake. This phase of Report No. 2 was adopted.

Bruce Weaver called attention to the section on Higher Education, lifting up the Arlington State College Wesley Foundation Building Fund and the proposed 60 cents per member goal of support of Wesley Foundations. Jock Payne spoke to the 60 cents per member issue. Bishop Pope spoke in support of the work of the Wesley Foundations.

Bruce Weaver presented Reverend Charles Loing, State Director of The Texas Methodist Student Movement, who spoke to the conference.

Raymond Burton, Chairman of the World Service and Finance Commission, explained that the commission did not recommend the 60 cents per member asking, as the General Conference action was for 50 cents per member. Bruce Weaver spoke in favor of the issue. H. Brown Loyd spoke in behalf of the .60 per member issue as a goal.

J. D. F. Williams made a motion that we substitute the recommendation of the World Service and Finance Commission. The motion was defeated. The 60 cents per member phase of the report was adopted. Report No. 4 was adopted. (See Reports.)

Reports No. 3 and 4 were presented by Ervin M. Gathings, Secretary of the Board of Education. They were adopted. (See Reports.)

Bruce Weaver introduced Dr. John King, President of Huston-Tillotson College, who spoke to the conference.

Bruce Weaver introduced Dr. Joseph Quillion, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, who spoke to the conference about the work of the school and expressed appreciation for the conference's participation in the Ministerial Education Fund. Bishop Pope spoke words of appreciation for the conference's support of Ministerial Education Fund and words of praise for the work of Dean Quillion and the Perkins School of Theology. Bishop Pope presented Dr. Alsie H. Corlton, member of the Perkins faculty, who brought greetings to the conference.

Low Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, presented the report of the Texas Methodist College Association. The reports of the Board of Education, as a whole, were adopted. (See Reports.)

**Introduction of Visitors**—G. W. French, Jr., Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, introduced visiting ministers, military chaplains, and new transfers into the conference.

**Announcements**—Various announcements were made.

**Intermission**—Bishop Pope announced that the conference will be in intermission for eight minutes before convening for the preaching service to hear Reverend Dow Kirkpatrick.

#### **FOURTH SESSION—TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 1, 1965**

**Call to Order**—Bishop Pope declared the session to be in order.

**Board of Lay Activities**—Roy Grogan, Conference Lay Leader, led in presenting the report of the Board.

Roy Stokes, Conference Director of Stewardship, addressed the Conference on the Stewardship phase of the program of the Board of Lay Activities. Max Mobley, Vice Chairman of the Board of Lay Activities, spoke on the Lay Speaking phase of the Board's program. All of the Certified Lay Speakers of the Conference who were present gathered at the altar where Bishop Pope led in a Service of Consecration.

Eugene F. Jud, Director of The Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, reported on the work of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.

Roy Grogan made nominations for District and Associate District Lay Leaders, District Directors of Stewardship, District Directors of Lay Speaking, and District Directors of Methodist Men.

Roy Grogan presented the new Conference Lay Leader, Mr. Morris Walker, who addressed the Conference.

Roy Grogan moved the confirmation of these nominations and the adoption of the reports as a whole. They were approved. (See Reports.)

**Board of Pensions**—Morris D. Walker, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, directed the report. He referred to Report No. 1. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 2 was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 3 was adopted with suggested changes. (See Reports.)

Report No. 4 was presented for consideration but not for vote at this session of the conference. (Report Published.)

Robert W. Richmond, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, spoke to Report No. 4. Mr. Ben McDonold spoke to Report No. 4, from the point of view of its economy. Mr. Hugh Harstmon spoke to Report No. 4, from a layman's point of view.

Reverend Sam Auslom, member of the staff of the General Board of Pensions, spoke to the conference. Morris Walker cited the work of J. D. F. Williams in the pension program and presented the members of the board. (See Reports.)

**Board of Missions**—James Ellison, Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions, presented Clayton Lewis, Conference Missionary Secretary, who presented Report No. 1. The report was approved. (See Reports.)

Clayton Lewis announced the Conference on Missionary Evangelism for Ministers, Glen Lake, September 7-8, 1965. Registration forms were distributed.

Report No. 2, dealing with Church Extension, was presented by James Ellison. It was adopted by a majority vote. (See Reports.) Report No. 3, containing the budget for 1965-66 and 1966-67 was presented. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 4, containing a special request for finances for special program and Convocation Scholarships, was presented by James Ellison. It was received. (See Reports.) Report No. 5, requesting a portion of the Conference Special, was presented. It was received. (See Reports.) Report No. 6, concerning the Conference Builders Club, was presented by James Ellison, It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 7, concerning The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference, was presented by James Shuler, President of the Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports.) Report No. 8, the Treasurer's Report, was filed with the Conference Secretary for record. (See Reports.) Report No. 9 was presented by Lamar Smith, Secretary of the Board of Missions. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

James Ellison moved adoption of the reports as a whole. It was seconded and approved.

**Deaconess Board**—C. H. Cole, Chairman of the Deaconess Board, presented the report.

He presented Miss Oma Gee (who is serving at the Navajo School in Farmington, New Mexico, for consecration. Bishop Pope directed the service of consecration for her.

Mrs. Nan Wright, deaconess in the Central Texas Conference was presented. The Report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Abandoned Churches**—Charles H. Cole presented a resolution regarding abandoned churches and the sale of such property within the bounds of the Gatesville District. It was approved. (See Reports.)

**Interdenominational Cooperation**—B. Thomas Tribble, Chairman of the Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation, presented the report. He introduced Reverend Norman Sunwall, State Director of CROP, who spoke to the conference.

Reports No. 1 and No. 2 were adopted. (See Reports.) Report No. 3 was adopted. (See Reports.) Report No. 4 was deleted in lieu of filing a substitute Report No. 4 to comply with the action of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

The entire report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Privileged Motion**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, presented a motion that the Annual Conference approve the request of the Conference Secretary, for the sake of clarity in the record of the Journal, to use the wording "Report Received" rather than "Report Adopted" in those reports which request financial appropriations from Conference Benevolences or the Conference Special.

**Adjournment**—Bishop Pope announced the evening worship service for 7:30 P.M. and pronounced the benediction. The session was adjourned.

**FIFTH SESSION — WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 2, 1965**

**Opening Worship**—Bishop Pope presided. Hymn No. 209, "Amazing Grace," was sung, followed by the reading of the Responsive Reading for the Twelfth Sunday, Second Reading. Floyd E. Johnson led in prayer. The devotional period was closed with the singing of the Hymn No. 140, "There Is a Fountain Filled with Blood," and Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

**Minutes**—Robert Young, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, gave the report that the minutes are in order. The report was approved. (See Minutes.)

**Privileged Announcement**—All those eligible to receive the per diem allowance were urged to meet the committee and receive their check.

**Announcements**—Thomas B. Granger, Chairman of Television, Radio and Film Commission, made a motion that Lewis Sommermeyer and Roy Eaton be elected to serve on the Television, Radio and Film Commission for the remainder of the quadrennium. They were elected.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service**—Mrs. R. W. Bickham, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, presented the report. The report was accepted. (See Reports.)

**Social Concerns**—James H. Campbell, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, directed the Report. He presented the Chairman of the various divisions of the board. Reports No. 1 through 6 were adopted. (See Reports.)

James H. Campbell presented Mr. Richard Hawkins, who spoke to the conference as a representative of TANE. Gilbert Ferrell spoke to the conference concerning the Racial Witness Relief Fund, and presented the study booklets. Bishop Pope explained in answer to a question from the floor on how the money is spent from the Racial Witness Fund.

James H. Campbell nominated Tommie L. Duncan, Chaplain of U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, to be added to the membership of the board. He was elected.

The report as a whole was adopted.

**Publishing House**—Ed Stalcup, Representative of The Methodist Publishing House, presented some of the books of special interest and presented a check to the Central Texas Conference a check in the amount of \$9,698.92, to be used for the retired ministers. It was accepted by Bishop Pope on behalf of the Conference, who expressed appreciation to the Publishing House for this gift.

**Christian Vacations**—Boyce A. Vardimon, Chairman of the Commission on Christian Vacations, and Don Renshaw, Secretary of the Commission, presented the Report. The Report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Committee on Sustentation**—Urban A. Schulze, Chairman of the Committee on Sustentation, presented Reports No. 1, 2, 3 and 4. They were accepted. (See Reports.)

**Town and Country Work**—Robert G. Haynes, Chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work, presented Ed Otwell, Executive Secretary of the Commission, who spoke to the report. Non H. Wright, deaconess assigned to rural work in the Gatesville District, spoke to the conference.

Robert G. Haynes recognized John Wesley Ford for his work with the Commission and moved the adoption of the report with necessary corrections. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Bishop Pope spoke to the report concerning the work of extended ministry.

**Committee on the Area Counseling Program**—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Committee on the Area Counseling Program, presented the report. The report was accepted. (See Reports.)

**Study of Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement**—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Conference Committee to Study The Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, gave the report. The report, with revisions, was adopted.

**Board of Education**—Ervin Gathings, Secretary of the Board of Education, presented Report No. 9 for filing with the Conference Secretary. It was accepted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 5 was presented by Ervin Gathings. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 6 was presented by Jack Payne, Chairman of the Committee on Higher Education. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 7 was presented by Wilson Canafax, Chairman of the Committee on General School Work of the Board of Education. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Bruce Weaver moved the adoption of the report of the Board of Education as a whole. It was approved. (See Reports.)

**Conference Relations**—Lester Davenport, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, spoke to Reports No. 3 and 4 (not included in Pending Reports) and requested permission to file them with the Secretary of the Conference. He presented Report No. 2.

Bishop Pope presented members of the Conference who are retiring: Horace Williams, Roy H. Davis, J. W. Whitefield, Hubert C. Smith, and J. B. Cole. Lloyd H. Olson was not present. Each applicant for the retired relation spoke to the Conference. Bishop Pope asked the wives of the retiring men to stand and be recognized.

Robert Richman presented a Retired Minister's pin to each man.

The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Committee on Hospitalization Insurance**—J. Morris Boiley, Chairman of the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance, presented Report No. 2 in two sections. He moved the adoption of the first section. It was seconded. H. Brown Loyd spoke against the step-up requesting that we hold the coverage as it now stands, stating that the increase in premiums could possibly keep some of the ministers from obtaining the insurance. Cecil Ellis spoke for the report, asking that some of the younger men speak their desires. Terry Nelson spoke for the report. J. W. Sprinkle spoke to the report. Previous Question called for. The report was adopted by a majority vote. (See Reports.)

J. Morris Boiley presented the second section of the report and moved its adoption. It was seconded. It was approved. (See Reports.)

Report No. 1 was presented by J. Morris Boiley, who moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Ministerial Training and Qualifications**—Morgan Garrett, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, directed the report. He presented Sidney Roberts, member of the Board of Managers of the Texas Pastors' School, who announced the 65th session of the school.

Morgan Garrett presented Tom Brown, a recipient of aid through the Ministerial Education Fund, who spoke to the Conference. Reports No. 1, 2, and 3 were adopted.

Morgan Garrett nominated James B. Ansley, John C. Ogden, Don Renshow, and Tony Campbell for membership on the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications with terms expiring in 1972. They were elected.

The following were admitted on trial:—

a. With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology. (Para. 323-24)

Wayne Dee Arrowood, Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Jay Lane Beavers, Charles Dennis Camp, Robert Allen Clark, (accommodation for Western North Carolina Conference), Robert Edward Hall, Alex Bruce Hornell, William Randall Nevil, Charles Theodore Rice, Timothy Allen Russell, David Franklin Stewart, Lorry Kibbe Sullivan, and Larry Matthew Von Zile.

d. With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastors. (Para. 325.3)

James Alvin Hopkins, Jr.

The following were continued on trial:—

a. In approved schools of theology:

James Dale Abel, Roy Thurman Bassett, Leon Wesley Baze, Tom David Brown, Benjamin Connally Dugger, Jr., Robert Foster Ferrier, James Leonord Finley, James Preston Graves, Ike Franklin Ledger, John Morston Lukert, Billy Mack Potteson, Edward Wayne Pollord, Douglas Wayne Renick, Jerry Alden Grant Weaver, and Benny Bruce Younger.

b. As graduates of approved schools of theology:

Robert Lee Hempel, Charles Jack Meyers, and Julian Bailey Rush.

c. In the four-year course of study:

Arthur Herbert Anderson, William Colemon Crawford.

d. In the four graduate courses of study:

Albert Jesse Wormwood.

At his own request, Lewis Henry Sommermeyer was discontinued.

The following were recommended to be admitted into full connection:—

Gene Fred Allen, William Frank Brown, Joe Steve Davis, John Dillard Hutcheson, John Arch Lightfoot, Robert Terrell Nelson, Harold Deon Orr, Robert Bickley Pickney, Billy James Sondefer, Edis Roy Sluder, Dole Leonord Swaim (accommodation for North Texas Conference), and Robert Crittenden Walker, Jr.

The following were elected deacons:—

a. Theological students:

Wayne Dee Arrowood, Roy Thurmon Bossett, Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Joy



Lone Beavers, Charles Dennis Comp, Robert Allen Clark (accommodation for Western North Carolina Conference), Robert Edward Holl, Alex Bruce Hornell, William Rondall Nevil, Charles Theodore Rice, Timothy Allen Russell, David Franklin Stewart, Larry Kibbe Sullivan, and Lorry Matthew Van Zile.

b. Members on trial in the course of study:

Joe Steve Davis and Billy James Sondefer.

c. Approved Supply Pastor:

Albert Leslie Cronk

The following were elected elders:

o. Theological Graduates:

William Frank Brown, John Dillard Hutcheson, John Arch Lightfoot, Robert Terrell Nelson, Dole Leonard Swain (accommodation for North Texas Conference), and Robert Crittenden Wolker, Jr.

b. Course of study graduates:

Harold Deon Orr, Robert Bickley Pinckney, and Edis Ray Sluder.

Arnold Feller, Supply Pastor Registrar, asked that the list of Supply Pastors be filed with the Secretary of the Conference for the record.

The reports of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications were adopted. (See Reports.)

**Texas Methodist Foundation**—Dr. Monroe Vivion, Executive Director of The Texas Methodist Foundation, reported on the work of the Foundation.

**Wills and Legacies**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, moved the adoption of the report as printed in the Pending Reports. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

**District Conference Records**—Jack Daniels, Chairman of the Committee on District Conference Records, presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Proportional Payments**—Joe McAfee, Chairman of the Committee on Proportional Payments, presented the report and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

**World Service and Finance**—Roymond M. Burton, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, directed the report.

Report No. 1 was approved with necessary corrections. (See Reports.)

B. F. Corroll, Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance, presented Reports No. 8 and No. 9. They were adopted. (See Reports.)

Roymond M. Burton presented Reports No. 10 and No. 11. They were adopted. The report as a whole was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Conference Treasurer**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer, presented his report for filing. (See Reports.)

**Conference Statistician**—Glen C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, distributed the report to the Conference. The report was accepted. (See Reports.)

**Introductions**—G. W. French, Jr., Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, introduced visiting ministers and guests of the Conference.

**Announcements**—Announcements were made regarding various meetings of boards and commissions.

**Adjournment**—Bishop Pope announced the adjournment of the session.

### SIXTH SESSION—WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1965

**Worship Service**—Bishop Pope, presiding, led the Conference in the Invocation. Hymn No. 401, "Lord, of the Living Harvest," was sung, followed by the reading of Responsive Reading, for the Forty-Fifth Sunday, Second Reading, entitled "God's Messenger," and by the singing of the Gloria Patri. An offering for the expenses of the Conference was received. The choir of First Methodist Church provided the special music for the service. Bishop Pope expressed appreciation to Dr. Dow Kirkpatrick, the Conference Preacher, for his messages during the Conference. Dr. Kirkpatrick preached the Ordination Sermon entitled "Absurdly, We Do."

Morgan Gorrett, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, moved that Jock Vereen be elected to the office of Deacon. It was seconded. He was elected. J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read the names of those to be ordained Deacon. As their names were called they took their places at the altar. Bishop Pope conducted the Service of Ordination for those receiving the order of Deacon. He was assisted by Morgan Garrett.

J. D. F. Williams read the names of those to be ordained Elder. As their names were called they took their places at the altar. Bishop Pope conducted the Service of Ordination for those receiving the Order of Elder. He was assisted by H. Brown Loyd, C. C. Sessions and Morgan Gorrett, and other elders.

**Announcements**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, made announcements relative to the addresses of those whose address will change. He asked that the local churches not forward any remittances to the Conference Treasurer until after June 15.

C. C. Sessions, Secretary of the Cabinet, made some additional nominations. They were confirmed. (See Boards, Committee, and Commissions)

Moving day was announced as Wednesday of the following week.

Meeting of the Administrative Council was announced for June 23 at 10:00 A.M.

**Committee on Resolutions**—Michael Patisan, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Transfers**—Bishop Pope announced the transfer of Phillip Lapes to the Northwest Texas Conference effective today.

**Appointments**—Bishop Pope read the pastoral appointments for the ensuing Conference year. (See Appointments.)

**Adjournment**—The Conference stood and sang Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have." Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

*W. Kenneth Pope*  
President

*J. D. F. Williams*  
Secretary

## IV—THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas from May 31, 1965, through June 2, 1965, BISHOP W. Kenneth Pope, Presiding. Date When Organized 1866, Number of This Session 100.

### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
  - Secretary? J. D. F. Williams  
Address Box 11309, Fort Worth 10, Texas
  - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman  
Address Box 305, Olney, Texas
  - Treasurer? J. D. F. Williams  
Address Box 11309, Ft. Worth 10, Texas
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?  
J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer \$100,000.00; Office Secretary, Treasurer's Office \$1,000.00; Employees of Conference Board of Education \$5,000.00.
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes
  - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes
  - d) Committee on Investigation? Yes
  - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
  - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
  - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes
  - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes
  - i) Deaconess Board? Yes
  - j) Board of Missions? Yes
  - k) Board of Education? Yes
  - l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes
  - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes
  - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes

- o) Board of Evangelism? Yes
  - p) Board of Pensions? Yes
  - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes
  - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes
  - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes
  - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes
  - u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes
  - v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes
  - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes
  6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report in Journal.)
  7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report in Journal.)
  8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See District Superintendents Composite Report.)
  9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (See Report of Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.)
  10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (See Report of Commission On World Service and Finance.)
  11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 17% of the apportionment of pastors and associates.
  12. What are the apportionments of this conference:
    - a) For the World Service Fund? \$194,159.00 Accepted \$199,527.00
    - b) For the Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% of the apportionment to pastors and associates
    - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$12,767.00
    - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$7,903.00
    - e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$3,526.00
    - f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$7,526.00
    - g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$1.50 per member
  13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:
 

World service? 54%	Conference benevolences? 46%
--------------------	------------------------------
  14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
    - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See Reports
    - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See Reports
    - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? See Reports

- b) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See Reports
- e) What are the other reports? See Reports
- 15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? See Report of Board of Pensions
- 16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? Month of November
- 17. Conference lay leader:
  - a) Name Morris Wolker, Address 4311 Timberwilde Circle, Ft. Worth, Texas 76112
  - b) What is his report? See Report
  - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See Board of Lay Activities
- 18. What local churches have been:
  - a) Organized? Arlington, Trinity; Euless, William C. Martin; Wotougo
  - b) Merged? None
  - c) Discontinued? Bunyan; Odds; Gotesville, Keener Chapel
  - d) Relocated, and to what address? None
  - e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:
    - 1) This year? None
    - 2) Previously? None
  - f) Name Changed? Cleburne, Anglin St., to Cleburne, Wesley Memorial

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

- 19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
- 20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? Ervin M. Gathings, Wallace N. Dunson, C. D. Wooten, W. A. Flynn, James Campbell. Reserves: Plez Todd, Raymond M. Burton, Guy Perdue, Frank Turner, Jr., N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
- 21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
  - a) Student approved supply pastors and in what schools are they enrolled?
 

Corrol Roy Alderman .....	Perkins
Lorry E. Bailey .....	Perkins
E. F. Bloncett .....	Baylor
Kenneth Bootmon .....	Howard Payne
Jack Powell Busby .....	Southwestern
William S. Coffey .....	Perkins
Delmer Charles Coin .....	Texas Wesleyan College
Thomas E. Connally .....	Perkins
Morvin L. Cooper .....	Perkins
Aubrey D. Edwards .....	McMurry
Joe Fogg .....	Perkins
Dovid H. Forr .....	S. M. U.
Gory Fitzgerald .....	Boylor

Kenneth Weldon Haynes .....	Perkins
Jon Kelly Hays .....	McMurry
Louis Glen Hatcher, Jr. ....	Southwestern
Wesley A. Howard, Jr. ....	Brite
Dale Hunt .....	Southwestern
Marion F. Johnson .....	Navarra Jr. College
David H. Kincannon .....	Perkins
Larry Lacy .....	Perkins
Kent Marrs .....	Brite
Neal Matthews .....	Southwestern
J. G. McClendan .....	Texas Wesleyan College
H. Lee McGinnis .....	Perkins
Raymond H. Owen .....	Perkins
Travis Rider, Jr. ....	Perkins
Richard Sechrist .....	Perkins
Clyde Stanfield .....	Perkins
Michael Stovall .....	Texas Wesleyan College
Larry Suggs .....	Iliff
David R. Tarver .....	Iliff
Lewis White .....	Perkins
Vernon R. Whittington .....	Cisco Junior College

b) Full time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Hubert H. Barnett, Jr. ....	In Fourth Year
Albert Leslie .....	In Fourth Year
Roy Jerden Davis .....	In Third Year
Karl W. Doppel .....	Intrductory Studies
Royce Edwin Gilmore .....	In Second Year
Rallo J. Herring .....	Introductory Studies
Don Johnson .....	Completed—Local Elder
Harman Keelin .....	Completed—Local Elder
James L. Peppers .....	In Third Year
G. M. Seipp .....	Completed—Local Elder
Russell W. Viers .....	In Fourth Year

c) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Alfred M. Astroth .....	Two books
Dean Bradley .....	Completed Introductory Studies
Wayland Bratton .....	Completed two books
William Aaron Cockerell .....	B. D. Degree—Local Elder
Joe Cooper .....	Completed two books
James Randolph Densman .....	Completed six books
Nelson Lee Herod .....	Completed two books
Paul Wesley Hopkins .....	Completed course—Local Elder
Wesley Leata Jones .....	Completed course—Local Elder
Jahn H. McDaniels .....	Completed two books
Wesley Van Norden .....	Completed twelve books
Jack Vereen .....	Completed eleven books
J. D. Walsh, Jr. ....	Completed Course—Local Elder
Dale E. Yant .....	Completed two books

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? H. H. Barnett, Jr., J. B. Cole, Lawrence D. Driskill, James A. Hopkins, Harmon Keelin, Don Johnson, G. M. Seipp.
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:

- a) As local deacons? None
- b) As local elders? James C. Lambert (from the Evangelical Methodist)
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers? None
25. Who are admitted on trial:
- a) What degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Wayne Dee Arrowood, Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Jay Lane Beavers, Charles Dennis Camp, Robert Edward Hall, Alex Bruce Hornell, William Randall Nevil, Charles Theodore Rice, Timothy Allen Russell, David Franklin Stewart, Larry Kibbe Sullivan, Lorry Matthew Von Zile.
- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None
- c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study? None
- d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? James Alvin Hopkins, Jr.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
- a) As students in approved schools of theology? James Dale Abel, Roy Bossett, Leon Wesley Baze, Tam David Brown, Benjamin Connally Dugger, Jr., Robert Foster Ferrier, James Leonard Finley, James Preston Graves, Ike Franklin Ledger, John Marston Lukert, Billy Mock Patteson, Edward Wayne Pollard, Douglas Wayne Renick, Jerry Allen Grant Weaver, Benny Bruce Younger.
- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Robert Lee Hempel, Charles Jock Meyers, Julian Bailey Bush.
- c) In the four-year course of study? Arthur Herbert Anderson, William Coleman Crawford.
- d) In the four graduate courses of study? Albert Jesse Wormwood
27. Who on trial are discontinued? Lewis Henry Sommermeyer (at his own request)
28. Who are admitted into full connection? Gene Fred Allen, William Frank Brown, Joe Steve Davis, John Dillard Hutcheson, John Arch Lightfoot, Robert Terrell Nelson, Harold Deart Orr, Robert Bickley Pinckney, Billy James Sondefer, Edis Roy Sluder, Robert Crittenden Walker, Jr.
29. Who have been elected deacons:
- a) Theological students? Wayne Dee Arrowood, Roy Truman Bassett, Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Jay Lane Beavers, Charles Dennis Camp, Albert Leslie Cronk, Joe Steve Davis, Robert Edward Hall, Alex Bruce Hornell, William Rondoll Nevil, Charles Theodore Rice, Timothy Allen Russell, Billy James Sondefer, David Franklin Stewart, Larry Kibbe Sullivan, Lorry Matthew Von Zile, Tolbert, Jock Vereen.
- b) Members on trial in the course of study? Joe Steve Davis, Billy James Sondefer.
- c) Approved supply pastors? Albert Leslie Cronk, Tolbert Jock Vereen.
- d) Missionaries? None
- e) Chaplains? None



30. Who have been ordained deacons? Wayne Dee Arrowood, Ray Thurman Bassett, Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Jay Lane Beavers, Charles Dennis Camp, Albert Leslie Crank, Jae Steve Davis, Robert Edward Hall, Alex Bruce Hornell, William Randall Nevil, Charles Theodore Rice, Timothy Allen Russell, Billy James Sandefer, David Franklin Stewart, Larry Kibbe Sullivan, Larry Matthew Van Zile, Tolbert Jack Vereen.
31. Who have been elected elders:
- Theological graduates? William Frank Brown, John Dillard Hutcheson, John Arch Lightfoot, Robert Terrell Nelson, Robert Crittenden Walker, Jr.
  - Course of study graduates? Harold Dean Orr, Robert Bickley Pinckney, Edis Ray Sluder.
  - Missionaries? None
  - Chaplains? None
32. Who have been ordained elders? William Frank Brown, John Dillard Hutcheson, John Arch Lightfoot, Robert Terrell Nelson, Harold Dean Orr, Robert Bickley Pinckney, Edis Ray Sluder, Robert Crittenden Walker, Jr.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
- Admitted: On trial? Robert Allen Clark (Western North Carolina)  
Into full connection? Dale Leonard Swain (North Texas)
  - Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? Robert Allen Clark (Western North Carolina)  
Elders? Dale Leonard Swain (North Texas)
  - Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None  
Elders? None
34. Who are readmitted: None
35. What retired members have been made effective? None
36. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
James A. Barker (Elder)	Kansas	7-1-64
Ray Thurman Bassett (Deacon-O.T.)	Northwest Texas	6-1-65
George Pat Brown (Deacon-O.T.)	North Texas	5-26-65
Wallace Edwin Chappell (Elder)	North Texas	5-26-65
Robert Lee Davis (Elder)	Northwest Texas	6-1-65
Ellis Richard Holden, Jr., (Elder)	Georgia	6-1-65
E. Frank Leach (Elder)	North Texas	11-16-64
Robert Shaw (Elder)	North Texas	6-1-65
Julian W. Sprinkle (Elder)	North Texas	9-1-64
Robert Crittenden Walker, Jr. (Deacon-O.T.)	Southwest Texas	2-15-65

37. Who have been transferred out?
- |                                   |                 |          |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Marvin C. Bledsoe (Elder)         | North Texas     | 5-26-65  |
| Guy I. Boyles (Elder O.T.)        | Oklahoma        | 5-12-65  |
| Herbert Glenn Brown (Deacon O.T.) | Rocky Mountain  | 6-1-65   |
| William Frank Brown (Elder)       | Rocky Mountain  | 6-1-65   |
| Charles E. Heath (Deacon O.T.)    | Montana         | 6-1-65   |
| Conrad Himmel (Elder)             | North Texas     | 10-15-64 |
| Don T. Johnson (Deacon O.T.)      | New Mexico      | 5-15-65  |
| Richard P. Lord (Elder)           | North Texas     | 11-16-64 |
| Phillip Lapes (Elder)             | Northwest Texas | 6-2-65   |

Name	Conference	Date
Jimmie Mobley (Elder)	North Texas	6-1-65
John W. Morphis (Elder)	North Texas	9-1-64
Billy J. Sandefer (Deacon Effective)	Southwest Texas	6-3-65
Montie Wayne Stewart (Elder)	North Texas	5-24-65
Wendell R. Stine (Elder)	Michigan	2-1-65
James Bryan Wiggins (Elder)	Central New York	6-2-65

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

a) By voluntary location? Charles W. Thomas

39. Deceased:

a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Effective

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
W. Cecil Taylor	4-6-04	9-30-64	11-6-29

Inactive:

W. M. Bowden	11-24-78	8-16-64	11-11-11
Leslie A. Baone, Sr.	7-21-91	10-23-64	10-27-26
B. B. Edmiaston	7-16-81	12-2-64	11-15-22
J. Fred Patterson	7-16-92	1-29-65	11-24-15
Wesley D. Thompson	12-15-76	2-18-65	11-22-05

b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None

c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?

Name and Number of Years: Brooks R. Collum (one year)

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None

42. What ministerial members have been retired:

a) This year? Roy H. Davis, Hubert C. Smith, Lloyd H. Olson, J. W. Whitefield, Horace W. Williams.

b) Previously? Ollie Apple, D. L. Barnes, Fred G. Benkley, J. M. Bond, W. T. Boulware, R. Herman Boyd, Roy E. Briggs, J. K. Brim, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. M. Buttrill, J. Ed Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, D. A. Chisholm, Paul Christopher, W. H. Cole, E. L. Craig, Roy L. Crawford, R. H. Davenport, Victor D. Dow, A. Norman Evans, A. W. Franklin, Alvin S. Gafford, J. T. Gardner, Robert W. Goodloe, E. R. Gordon, H. R. Hall, William Lee Hankla, W. E. Harrell, J. M. Hays, Chet C. Henson, H. M. Hopkins, H. D. Huddleston, A. G. Hulme, Frank H. Ingram, J. Fletcher Isbell, Edgar H. Johnson, Claude P. Jones, W. T. Jones, R. A. Langston, L. M. Lawhon, P. W. Layne, E. H. Lightfoot, A. K. Marney, John R. Meritt, D. R. McCauley, O. W. Milburn, O. A. Morton, W. B. Morton, T. S. Ogle, J. L. Oliver, J. C. Pace, Joseph I. Patterson, Raybon W. Porter, Horace Poteet, C. H. Puckett, P. E. Riley, Ernest Roper, C. H. Shugart, C. H. Sisserson, Ross G. Smith, W. F. Smith, J. D. Smoot, E. R. Stanford, A. G. Standlee, Oran Stephens, Thomas Sterck, Frank K. Suddath, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Paul W. Utley, LaRue Vanderpool, J. A. Walkup, R. T. Wallace, W. W. Ward, Chester A. Wilkerson, C. E. Wilkins, Walter E. Williams, R. R. Willingham.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

- o) This year? J. B. Cole  
 b) F. T. Fisher, George F. Siler
44. Who ore oppointed to attend school?  
 o) Members on trial? Wayne D. Arrowood, Robert Edword Hall, Douglas W. Renick, Timothy A. Russell, Dovid F. Stewart.  
 b) Members in full connection? Norman H. Bouffard, Kenneth S. Gosselin, Melvin R. Miller, Louis B. Reed, John C. Robertson, Jr., Ed Porish Sanders, Philip E. Shuler, Jr.
45. Whot is the number of:
- o) General Information:
- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Postorol charges? .....                         | 254       |
| Approved supply pastors? .....                  | 25        |
| Received on trial? .....                        | 13        |
| Received into full connection? .....            | 11        |
| Transferred in? .....                           | 10        |
| Transferred out? .....                          | 15        |
| Received from other evongelical churches? ..... | 0         |
| Readmitted? .....                               | 0         |
| Discontinued? .....                             | 1         |
| Withdrawn? .....                                | 0         |
| Expelled? .....                                 | 0         |
| Locoted? .....                                  | 1         |
| Deceased? .....                                 | 5         |
| Local preachers? .....                          | 74        |
| Women under oppointments? .....                 | 1         |
| Retired mode effective? .....                   | 0         |
| Retired serving as supply postors? .....        | 4         |
| District parsonoges: No. ....                   | 10        |
| Value .....                                     | \$346,500 |
| Indebtedness .....                              | \$ 44,092 |
- b) Number of ministers:
- (1) On trial:
- |   |    |
|---|----|
| (o) As pastors? .....                   | 28 |
| (b) Under special appointment? .....    | 2  |
| (c) Appointment to attend school? ..... | 5  |
| Total on trial? .....                   | 35 |
- (2) In full connection:
- |  |     |
|--|-----|
| (o) Effective:                                     |     |
| (1) As pastors and district superintendents? ..... | 186 |
| (ii) Under speciol appointment? .....              | 49  |
| (iii) Appointed to attend school? .....            | 7   |
| (iv) On sabbaticol leave? .....                    | 0   |
| Total effective .....                              | 242 |
| (b) Retired? .....                                 | 84  |
| (c) Supernumerary? .....                           | 1   |
| Total ministerial members: .....                   | 362 |
46. What other personnel notation should be mode? None

**PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS**

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)
48. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas
49. Is there any other business? See Journal
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?

**Conference Members**

- Gene F. Allen (OT), from Moody to Ft. Worth, Eastwood, 10-15-64.
- C. Bruce Baker, from Glen Rose to Waco, Woodway, 11-15-64.
- V. Cyrus Borcus, from Eastland (Olden) to Hillsboro, First, 11-15-64.
- Guy Irvyl Boyles, from Coolidge transferred to Oklahoma Conference, 5-12-65.
- R. Brooks Collum, released from Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor, on sick leave, 2-5-65.
- W. C. Crawford (OT), from Mt. Colm Circuit to West, 11-16-64.
- J. Lester Dovenpart, from Temple, Seventh Street to Eastland (Olden), 11-15-64.
- Roy Elliott, from Winters (Wingate) to Ranger, 10-15-64.
- Ben H. Feemster, from Brownwood, First to Hurst, First, 11-15-64.
- Verne Fuquo, from Worthom (Kirvin) to Groham, Solem, 10-15-64.
- John L. Glaze, from Waco, Lakeview to Glen Rose, 11-15-64.
- James P. Groves (OT), from Student to Rackwaad Circuit, 9-9-64.
- Conrad Himmel, from Ft. Worth, Matthews Memorial associate, transferred to North Texas Conference stationed at Trenton, 10-16-64.
- Charles E. Heath, from student, Perkins, transferred to Montana Conference, 5-19-65.
- H. Dan Hitt, from Grahom, Salem to Bangs (Mt. View), 10-15-64.
- Donald T. Johnson (OT) from Chatfield Circuit, transferred to New Mexico Conference, 5-15-65.
- Frank Leoch, transferred from North Texas Conference, Director, Wesley Foundation, Commerce, to Woco, Lakeview, 11-15-64.
- Phillip Lapes, from Norton-Bethel to Perry, 10-15-64.
- Richard P. Lord, from Temple, St. Paul, transferred to North Texas Conference, Director, Wesley Foundation, Commerce, 11-16-64.
- Charles L. McClure, from West to Temple, St. Paul, 11-16-64.
- B. L. McCord, from Ranger to Comonche, 10-15-64.
- C. A. Monghom, from Gronbury to Groesbeck, 10-15-64.

John W. Morphis, from District Superintendent, Georgetown District, transferred to North Texas Conference and appointed to Richardson, First Church, 9-1-64.

Harold Orr (OT), from Perry to Moody, 10-15-64.

Michael Potisan, from Arlington, Good Shepherd, to Temple, Seventh Street, 11-15-64.

Guy Perdue, from Hillsboro, First, to Waco, Herring Avenue, 11-15-64.

W. T. Reynolds, from Fort Worth, Eastwood, to Wortham (Kirvin), 10-15-64.

Jack Riley, from Bangs (Mt. View), to Granbury, 10-15-64.

Ernest Roper (R), to Keener Chapel Charge, 9-1-64.

Urban A. Schulze, from Waco, Herring Avenue, to Brownwood, First, 11-15-64.

Hubert C. Smith, from Hurst, First, on disability leave, 11-15-64.

J. W. Sprinkle, transferred from North Texas Conference and appointed District Superintendent, Georgetown District, 9-1-64.

Montie Wayne Stewart, from student, Institute of Religion, Houston Medical Center, transferred to North Texas Conference, 5-24-65.

Wendell R. Stine (OT), transferred from Venus to Michigan Conference, 2-1-65.

Robert F. Stone, from Cranfills Gap-Lanham to Navice, 10-1-64.

W. C. Taylor, Jr., from Ferris (Trumbull) to Arlington, Good Shepherd, 11-15-64.

Plez Todd, from Comanche to Belton, succeeding W. Cecil Taylor, deceased, 10-15-64.

Bayce A. Vardiman from Waco, Woodway to Ferris (Trumbull), 11-15-64.

Robert C. Walker, transferred from Southwest Texas Conference, associate director, Wesley Foundation, University of Texas, appointed Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor, 2-5-65.

Robert W. Walker, from Groesbeck to Winters (Wingote), 10-15-64.

#### Supply Pastors

John Affleck, released from Bethesdo Circuit, 9-22-64

Lauin Berry III, from Ft. Worth, Central, Assistant, to Leroy-Speegleville, 11-16-64.

Bobby Joe Bowling, from Novice to Blum-Rio Vista, 9-9-64.

Dean Bradley, to Dublin, Laurel Street, 11-7-64.

Delmer Cain, to Abbott Charge, 6-6-64.

J. B. Cole, released from Carbon-Flatwood on sick leave, 7-15-64; to Caddo-Brad, 9-15-64; from Caddo-Brad to Putnom-Scranton, 1-1-65.

Robert Conway, from Ft. Worth, Central, Assistant, to Mt. Calm Parish, 11-16-64.

Raymond F. Cooper, Pidcoke Circuit, name in error, should be Raymond F. Smith.

Jerden Davis, to Blanket, 6-6-64.

J. R. Densman, to Caddo-Brad, 3-1-65.

Lawrence D. Driskill, from Gatesville, Keener Chapel to Carbon-Flatwood, 7-15-64.

James R. Earles, released from Leroy-Speegleville, 11-16-64.

Aubrey Edwards, to Norton-Bethel, 1-1-65.

Darwin Farquhar, to Putnam-Scranton, 6-6-64; from Putnam-Scranton to Caddo-Brad, 1-1-65, released from Caddo-Brad to Texas Conference, 2-1-65.

Carl Foster, to Waco, Christ Church, 6-6-64; released from Christ Church, 12-18-64.

John Fowler, did not accept appointment at Waco, Christ Church, 6-6-64.

Royce Gilmore, to Graham, Crestview, 6-6-64.

Stanley Godbold, did not accept appointment at Caddo-Brad, 6-6-64.

J. G. McLendon, Holder's Chapel-Millsap, name in error, should be J. G. McClendon.

Jimmy Reedy released from Walnut Springs, Memorial, 10-19-64. Walnut Springs, Memorial Church is attached to Meridian as an extended church.

Travis A. Rider, Jr., to Venus, 2-1-65.

Royce Riley, released from Mertens-Irene, 3-1-65.

Don Shouse, released from Dublin, Laurel Street, 10-1-64.

Tom D. Smith, released from Blum-Rio Vista, 9-1-64.

Joe Stamey, to Caddo-Brad, 6-6-64; released from Caddo-Brad, 9-1-64.

Clyde Stanfield, to Bethesda Circuit, 10-1-64.

Larry M. Van Zile, to Mertens-Irene, 3-1-65.

Russell W. Viersse, to Cranfills Gap (Lanham), 10-15-64.

J. D. Walsh, Jr., to Waco, Christ Church, 12-18-64.

Lewis B. White, to Maypearl Charge, 6-6-64.

#### **Changes in Churches and Charges during Conference Year 1964-65**

##### **Gatesville District:**

Bunyan, on Dublin, Laurel Street charge, discontinued 11-3-64.

Memorial Church, Walnut Springs, attached to Meridian as an extended church 10-19-64.

Keener Chapel-Bethel-Ireland charge, name changed to Gatesville Circuit.

##### **Waxahachie District:**

Forreston, on Waxahachie Ferris Heights charge, transferred to Bethel charge as an extended church, 9-1-64.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

## V—APPOINTMENTS

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent—William M. Greenwaldt (1)  
 Avenue X at Third (P. O. Box 124), Brownwood, 76802

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ballinger .....	Paul W. Wiseman .....	(2)
Assistant .....	Karl W. Doppel .....	(1)
Bangs (Mt. View) .....	H. Dan Hitt .....	(2)
Blanket .....	Kenneth L. Boatman .....	(1)
Brownwood		
Central .....	Jackson C. Oglesby .....	(1)
First .....	Allen A. Peacock .....	(1)
Johnson Memorial (Winchell) .....	James A. Hopkins, Jr. (O.T.) .....	(2)
Coleman, First (Novice) .....	Floyd A. Boulware .....	(1)
Coleman, Trinity (Burkett) .....	G. M. Seipp .....	(5)
Comanche, (Proctor) .....	B. L. McCord .....	(2)
Comanche Circuit .....	Wm. S. Caffey .....	(3)
De Leon Parish .....	J. E. Morton .....	(1)
Gustine .....	Lloyd Sanders .....	(3)
May .....	To be supplied .....	(1)
Mullin-Zephyr .....	James P. Graves (O.T.) .....	(1)
Norton-Bethel .....	Aubrey D. Edwards .....	(2)
Santa Anna Parish .....	Bobby F. Weathers .....	(3)
Talpa Circuit .....	S. Ross Grace .....	(4)
Valera Circuit .....	Jon Hays .....	(2)
Winters, (Wingate) .....	Robert W. Walker .....	(2)

### DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Floyd A. Boulware  
 District Secretary of Education—Paul W. Wiseman  
 District Secretary of Missions—Bobby F. Weathers  
 District Secretary of Christian Stewardship—Dale Biggs  
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Robert W. Walker  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Bobby F. Weathers  
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—B. L. McCord  
 District Secretary of Hospitals and Homes—Allen A. Peacock  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—H. Dan Hitt

### CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—S. Wayne Reynolds (4)  
 911 W. 6th, (Box 309) Cisco, Texas 76437

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Breckenridge, First .....	Kenneth Reed .....	(1)
Breckenridge, St. Paul .....	John Lightfoot .....	(2)
Carbon-Flatwood .....	Clyde Zellers .....	(1)
Cisco, First .....	J. Morris Bailey .....	(2)
Cisco, Wesley (Putnam-Scranton) .....	V. R. Whittington .....	(2)
Cross Plains-Cottonwood .....	Robert Shaw .....	(1)
Eastland-(Olden) .....	J. Lester Davenport .....	(2)
Gordon-(Santo) .....	Elmer Glazener .....	(6)
Gorman-(Desdemona) .....	S. A. Baker .....	(1)
Graham, Crestview .....	Royce Gilmore .....	(2)
Graham, First .....	D. L. McCree .....	(3)
Graham, Salem .....	Verne Fuqua .....	(2)
Graham, Circuit .....	W. A. Cockerell .....	(1)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Huckabay-Hannibal	J. R. Densman	(1)
Loving-Jean	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	(3)
Mineral Wells, Central-(Brazos)	E. C. Hewitt	(1)
Mineral Wells, First	Urban A. Schulze	(1)
Newcastle	Jerden Davis	(1)
Olney	Glenn Bowman	(2)
Palo Pinto (Graford)	David Yates	(1)
Ranger-(Caddo)	Ray Elliott	(2)
Rising Star	J. W. Hodges	(1)
Strawn-(Brad)	H. H. Barnett, Sr.	(3)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—J. Morris Bailey  
 District Secretary of Education—Dwight L. McCree  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—O. L. Stamey  
 District Secretary of Missions—J. Lester Davenport  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Vernon Whittington  
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—Glenn C. Bowman  
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—Ray Elliott  
 District Secretary of Hospitals and Homes—J. W. Hodges  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—David Yates

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—C. C. Sessions (6)

905 Featherstone, (Box 171), Cleburne, Texas 76031

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Alvarado Parish (Cahill)	Robert E. Cook, Jr.	(1)
Bethel-Greenwood	Michael Stovall	(2)
Bethesda Circuit	Clyde Stanfield	(2)
Blum-Rio Vista	Harmon Keelin	(1)
Brock-Dennis	Kent Marrs	(1)
Burleson	James W. Darnell, Jr.	(4)
Cleburne		
Main Street	A. B. McCown	(2)
St. Mark	James E. Shuler	(2)
St. Paul	Arthur Anderson (O.T.)	(1)
Wesley Memorial	Robert V. Lindsey	(2)
Covington Parish (Osceola)	Bruce A. Hornell (O.T.)	(1)
Glen Rose	J. L. Glaze	(2)
Godley Parish (Cresson)	George Pat Brown (O.T.)	(1)
Granbury Parish (Acton, Temple		
Hall, Tolar)	Jack Riley	(2)
Granbury Parish, Associate	R. Terrell Nelson	(1)
Grandview Parish (Watt Chapel)	Walter G. Black	(2)
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	James D. Abel (O.T.)	(1)
Joshua	Kenneth E. Bass	(1)
Lipan-Rock Church	Hubert Crain	(12)
Poolville-Knob	J. G. McClendon	(1)
Silver Creek	Jay Beavers (O.T.)	(1)
Springtown	Leonard Radde	(2)
Weatherford		
Calvary	Dan Johnson	(2)
Couts Memorial	John Dowd	(2)
First	Raymond M. Burton	(2)



## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—James W. Darnell, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—Robert Childress  
 District Secretary of Missions—A. B. McCord  
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—Walter Black  
 District Secretary of Education—John Dowd  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Edward Otwell  
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—R. Terrell Nelson  
 District Secretary of Hospitals and Homes—Kenneth Bass  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Robert V. Lindsey

## FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent—W. V. Bane (5)

5701 Danciger, Fort Worth, Texas 76112

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
<b>Arlington</b>		
Aldersgate .....	Cecil Ellis .....	(4)
Epworth .....	Clayton Lewis .....	(4)
Epworth, Associate .....	Roy Bassett (O.T.) .....	(1)
First Church .....	G. Alfred Brown .....	(2)
Assistant .....	<i>Richard Sechrist</i> .....	(1)
Good Shepherd .....	W. C. Taylor, Jr. ....	(2)
St. Stephen .....	Clarence Snodgrass .....	(4)
Trinity .....	Don M. Pike .....	(2)
Bedford .....	Jimmie R. Scott .....	(2)
Colleyville .....	<i>E. R. Gordon</i> (R) .....	(3)
<b>Eules</b>		
First .....	James M. Cooper .....	(2)
William C. Martin .....	Bob E. Messer .....	(1)
Everman .....	Gaither Day .....	(5)
<b>Fort Worth</b>		
Asbury .....	Alton W. Ferrill .....	(2)
Ash Crescent .....	R. F. Ferrier (O.T.) .....	(2)
Carter Park .....	Robert Richmond .....	(9)
Davis Memorial .....	Robert L. Robertson .....	(2)
Eastern Hills .....	Dean Franklin .....	(4)
Eastwood .....	Gene F. Allen .....	(2)
Englewood .....	R. Henry Price .....	(4)
Forest Hill .....	Robert L. Oglesby .....	(3)
Handley .....	John W. Ford .....	(1)
Meadowbrook .....	Bruce Weaver .....	(3)
Associate .....	Kenneth Boyar .....	(4)
Oakhurst .....	Nolan M. Fisher .....	(4)
Polytechnic .....	L. Stanley Williams .....	(2)
Richland Hills .....	Gilbert Ferrell .....	(4)
Riverside .....	Wallace J. Shelton .....	(1)
St. Luke .....	Carroll H. Thompson .....	(4)
Wichita Avenue .....	Robert Haynes .....	(1)
Grapevine .....	R. A. Brooks, Jr. ....	(3)
Hurst, First .....	Ben Feemster .....	(2)
Associate .....	Wayne Batchelder (O.T.) .....	(1)
Assistant .....	<i>C. H. Sisseron</i> (R) .....	(3)
St. Paul .....	Cleon Flanagan .....	(5)
Keller .....	C. Dennis Camp (O.T.) .....	(1)
Kennedale .....	Milton Slayden .....	(1)
Mansfield .....	Harvey Raines .....	(2)
Minter Chapel .....	William R. Nevil (O.T.) .....	(2)
Smithfield .....	Burt Gillis .....	(2)
Watauga .....	<i>John McDaniels</i> .....	(3)
White Chapel .....	<i>Wesley Howard</i> .....	(2)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Don M. Pike  
 District Secretary of Education—Bruce Weaver  
 District Secretary of Missions—Wallace J. Shelton  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—Dean F. Davis  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Robert L. Robertson  
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—Gilbert Ferrell  
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—Harvey Raines  
 District Secretary of Hospitals and Homes—John W. Ford  
 District Secretary of Christian Vacations—Kenneth Royar

## FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Hayden M. Edwards (2)  
 Office—800 West Fifth St., Home—6308 Greenway Road  
 Fort Worth, Texas 76102

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aledo .....	Clark Lennard .....	(2)
Azle .....	Robert H. Briles .....	(2)
Crowley .....	John Ed Francis .....	(3)
Dido .....	Jack Vereen .....	(3)
Fort Worth		
Arlington Heights .....	C. A. Sutton .....	(17)
Associate .....	Tom D. Brown (O.T.) .....	(2)
Benbrook .....	W. L. Milner .....	(2)
Bethel .....	Warren Olliff .....	(2)
Boulevard .....	John Bashman .....	(1)
Assistant .....	Sharon McIntyre .....	(4)
Calvary .....	James L. Finley (O.T.) .....	(2)
Central .....	Richard E. Millsap .....	(1)
Assistant .....	James C. Lambert (R) .....	(2)
Diamond Hill .....	Charles McDermott .....	(3)
Edge Park .....	Wallace E. Chappell .....	(1)
First .....	Gaston Foote .....	(14)
Associate .....	Lamar Smith .....	(11)
Associate .....	Julian B. Rush (O.T.) .....	(2)
Assistant .....	Raybon W. Porter (R) .....	(8)
Assistant .....	Frank K. Suddath (R) .....	(9)
Grace .....	Donald F. Renshaw, Jr. .....	(3)
Lake Worth .....	James Watson .....	(4)
Matthews Memorial .....	N. H. Kupferle, Jr. .....	(2)
Assistant .....	Robert Hull .....	(2)
Ridglea .....	James H. Campbell .....	(5)
River Oaks .....	William N. Shirey .....	(4)
St. John .....	J. W. Sellers .....	(1)
St. Mark .....	Arnold D. Feller .....	(3)
St. Paul .....	Len Layne .....	(4)
Trinity .....	Warren A. Flynn .....	(1)
Wedgwood (New Church) .....	To Be Supplied .....	
Wesley .....	J. Don Hazlewood .....	(3)
Westcliff .....	Jack Payne .....	(7)
Associate .....	Floyd W. Thrash .....	(4)
Western Hills .....	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr. .....	(7)
Haslet .....	Benny Bruce Younger (O.T.) .....	(2)
Saginaw .....	John C. Ogden .....	(2)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Len Layne  
 District Secretary of Education—N. H. Kupferle, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Missions—Arnold Feller  
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—Charles McDermott  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Wm. Lee Hankla  
 District Secretary of Hospitals and Homes—C. A. Sutton  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Clark Lennard

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent—Chas. H. Cole (6)

115 N. 29th, (P. O. Box 237), Gatesville, Texas 76528

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Bluffdale .....	Tony G. Campbell .....	(1)
Bethel .....	J. D. Walsh, Jr. ....	(1)
Carlton-Lamkin .....	F. E. Blancett .....	(1)
Clairette-Pleasant Hill .....	A. L. Crank .....	(6)
Clifton (Cayote) .....	Homer Pumphrey .....	(3)
Cranfill's Gap-Lanham .....	R. W. Vierse .....	(2)
Crawford (Compton) .....	Edis Sluder .....	(2)
Dublin, First .....	Eugene Robertson .....	(1)
Dublin Circuit .....	W. Dean Bradley .....	(2)
Evant Parish .....	James Waller .....	(1)
Gatesville, First (Purmela) .....	Frank L. Turner, Jr. ....	(4)
Gatesville Circuit .....	Ernest Roper (R) .....	(2)
Hamilton .....	Wilson Canafax .....	(4)
Hico (Fairy) .....	Hubert Taylor .....	(1)
Iredell .....	Dale E. Yant .....	(1)
Jonesboro-Turnersville .....	Wesley Jones .....	(2)
Lingleville .....	A. K. Marney (R) .....	(2)
McGregor .....	Leroy Brown .....	(1)
Meridian (Walnut Springs) .....	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr. ....	(3)
Morgan-Kopperl .....	James Peppers .....	(1)
Oglesby (Flat) .....	V. E. Hankinson .....	(1)
Stephenville, First .....	James H. Ellison .....	(3)
Stephenville, Oakdale, (Morgan Mills) .....	Ben Marney .....	(1)
Valley Mills (Mosheim) .....	Donald Osada .....	(2)

**DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS**

District Secretary of Evangelism—Mather P. Owens  
 District Secretary of Education—Wilson Canafax  
 District Secretary of Missions—Leroy Brown  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—Jesse Gandy  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Donald Osada  
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—Frank L. Turner, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—Edis Sluder  
 District Secretary of Hospitals and Homes—Hubert Taylor  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Tony Campbell

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

District Superintendent—J. W. Sprinkle (2)

1402 E. 16th, (P. O. Box 139), Georgetown, Texas 78626

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Bartlett (Granger) .....	C. J. McAfee .....	(2)
Belton (Cedar Creek) .....	Plez Todd .....	(2)
Copperas Cove .....	Gene Chamness .....	(3)
Eddy (Bruceville) .....	Glen Hatcher .....	(1)
Florence (Northside) .....	John P. McClatchy .....	(3)
Georgetown, First .....	Morgan Garrett .....	(2)
Georgetown, St. John .....	C. C. Schultz .....	(4)
Harker Heights (Nolanville) .....	Jerry Weaver (O.T.) .....	(1)
Holland .....	To be Supplied .....	
Jarrell .....	Jack P. Busby .....	(2)
Killeen, First .....	H. F. Meier, Jr. ....	(1)
Killeen, St. Andrew .....	Robert B. Pinckney .....	(3)
Little River .....	J. W. Gill .....	(4)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Moody, First	Harold Orr	(2)
Moody-Leon	John M. Lukert (O.T.)	(2)
Oenaville	W. W. Pittman	(1)
Rogers	Joe Cooper	(1)
Round Rock-(Hutto)	Dale Hunt	(3)
Salado	George M. Matthews	(4)
Stockton Chapel	George Siler (RS)	(4)
Taylor, First	George M. Greebon	(2)
Taylor, Tenth Street	Kester Hearn	(1)
Temple, First	Ervin M. Gathings	(2)
Temple Seventh Street	Michael Patison	(2)
Temple, St. Paul	Chas. L. McClure	(2)
Thrall Circuit	Neal Matthews	(1)
Troy	Ellis Holden, Jr.	(1)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Gene Chamness  
 District Secretary of Education—Ray Starnes  
 District Secretary of Youth Work—Chas. L. McClure  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Michael Patison  
 District Secretary of Missions—H. F. Meier, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—Groves Blanton  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Ervin Gathings  
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Kester Hearn  
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—J. W. Gill  
 District Secretary of Hospitals and Homes—C. J. McAfee

## WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Maggart B. Howell (2)

4221 Erath, (P. O. Box 7116), Waco, Texas 76710

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ben Hur	Larry Bailey	(3)
China Springs	Charles Rice (O.T.)	(3)
Coolidge	William H. Horick	(1)
Dawson	Samuel Mohundro	(1)
Groesbeck	C. A. Mangham	(2)
Hewitt	Roy F. Johnson	(2)
Hubbard	Peyton Goodman	(2)
Lorena	Joe S. Davis	(1)
Mart	John Harper	(3)
Mexia	C. D. Wooten	(1)
Mooreville	A. M. Astroth	(7)
Mount Calm	M. F. Johnson	(1)
Perry	R. Frank Stone	(1)
Reisel-Meier Settlement	David Monroe	(1)
Tehuacana	Rollo Herrington	(1)
Thornton	Walter Williams (R)	(2)
Wesley Chapel	Gary Fitzgerald	(2)
Wortham (Kirvin)	W. T. Reynolds	(2)
Waco		
Aldersgate	Joe Worley	(1)
Asbury	Ernest Piott	(4)
Austin Avenue	Edward R. Barcus	(3)
Assistant	Frank Bartos	(1)
Brookview	Wallace N. Dunson	(2)
Christ Church-Elm Mott	John Hinkle	(1)
Cogdell Memorial	W. S. Fisher	(1)
First	Robert E. Young	(1)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Assistant .....	<i>W. E. Harrell</i> (R) .....	(6)
Herring Avenue .....	Guy E. Perdue .....	(2)
Hillcrest (Bosqueville) .....	Ira Thompson .....	(2)
Lakeview (Aquila-Lebanon) .....	E. Frank Leach .....	(2)
St. John .....	Floyd E. Johnson .....	(5)
St. Luke (Speegleville) .....	Lloyd Sansom .....	(3)
Service Memorial .....	Ernest DeWald .....	(1)
Sparks Memorial .....	B. C. Huddleston .....	(1)
Trinity .....	Thomas B. Granger .....	(4)
West-(Leroy) .....	W. C. Crawford (O.T.) .....	(2)
Woodway .....	Bruce Baker .....	(2)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Robert E. Young  
 District Secretary of Education—Floyd E. Johnson  
 District Secretary of Missions—W. S. Fisher  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—Darrell Hafford  
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—Edward R. Barcus  
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—Ira M. Thompson, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—John Harper  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Jack Kyle Daniels  
 District Secretary of Hospitals and Homes—C. D. Wooten

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—H. Brown Loyd (6)

700 Gibson, (P. O. Box 406), Waxahachie, Texas 75165

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Abbott Circuit .....	<i>Delmer C. Cain</i> .....	(2)
Bethel (Forreston) .....	Stephen Love .....	(2)
Blooming Grove-(Dresden) .....	Lloyd Coker .....	(1)
Britton .....	<i>Marvin L. Cooper</i> .....	(1)
Bynum-Brandon .....	Edward Pollard (O.T.) .....	(1)
Chatfield Circuit .....	<i>Weldon Haynes</i> .....	(1)
Corsicana		
Central .....	Norman Purvis .....	(1)
11th Avenue-(Pleasant Grove) .....	Homer Cox .....	(3)
First .....	Sidney Roberts .....	(2)
Associate .....	Leon Baze (O.T.) .....	(1)
Wesley (Emhouse) .....	Delbert Taylor .....	(2)
Ennis		
First .....	Lively Brown .....	(2)
Assistant .....	<i>Larry Lacy</i> .....	(1)
Walter Rider (Avalon-Bardwell) .....	Frank Williams .....	(1)
Eureka .....	Benny McBryde .....	(3)
Ferris (Trumbull) .....	Boyce Vardiman .....	(2)
Frost - (Barry) .....	Thad E. Son .....	(1)
Hillsboro, First .....	V. Cyrus Barcus .....	(2)
Hillsboro, Line Street (Malone) .....	Denzil Wright .....	(1)
Italy .....	C. Jack Meyers (O.T.) .....	(1)
Itasca .....	John Williams .....	(3)
Kerens .....	Otis Brown .....	(1)
Maypearl .....	<i>Lewis White</i> .....	(2)
Mertens-Irene .....	Larry Van Zile (O.T.) .....	(2)
Midlothian .....	B. Thomas Tribble .....	(2)
Milford (Midway) .....	A. J. Wormwood (O.T.) .....	(2)
Oak Grove Circuit .....	<i>H. Lee McGinnis</i> .....	(2)
Ovilla .....	Larry Sullivan (O.T.) .....	(2)
Palmer .....	<i>Joe Fagg</i> .....	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Red Oak .....	John Hutcheson .....	(1)
Rice .....	B. C. Dugger (O.T.) .....	(3)
Richland-Streetman .....	Wayland Bratton .....	(1)
Venus .....	Ike F. Ledger (O.T.) .....	(1)
Waxahachie		
Ferris Heights .....	Robert Sanders .....	(2)
First .....	G. W. French .....	(1)
Associate .....	Roy Redman .....	(2)
Sardis .....	Raymond Owen .....	(2)
Whitney .....	S. C. Williams .....	(2)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—G. W. French  
 District Secretary of Education—Lively Brown  
 District Secretary of Missions—Sidney Roberts  
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—John Williams  
 District Secretary of Christian Vocations—A. J. Wormwood  
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Robert Sanders  
 District Secretary of Stewardship—Jack Bradley  
 District Secretary of Hospitals and Homes—Charley James

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**

(With annuity claim on the Conference)

Kenneth Blackford—Campus Ministry—Arlington State College (Arlington, First, Q. C.) .....	(6)
Tony G. Campbell—Campus Ministry—Tarleton State College (Stephenville, First, Q. C.) .....	(1)
Charles Chadwick—Dir. of Development and Alumni Affairs—T.W.C. (Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) .....	(3)
Hubert Crain—Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers (Lipan-Rock Church, Q. C.) .....	(9)
Jack Kyle Daniels—Chaplain and Assistant to Administrator, Methodist Home, Waco (Waco, Herring Avenue., Q. C.) .....	(3)
Gordon Denis—Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education (Cleburne, Main Street, Q. C.) .....	(3)
Leighton Farrell—Area Executive Secretary (Fort Worth, Edge Park Q. C.) .....	(1)
Don Holt—Campus Ministry—Navarro Junior College (Corsicana First, Q.C.) .....	(2)
Homer Kluck—Campus Ministry—T. C. U. (Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial, Q. C.) .....	(2)
Edward H. Otwell—Executive Secretary of Town and Country Commission (Cleburne, St. Mark's Q. C.) .....	(6)
Billy Mack Paffeson (O.T.)—Campus Ministry Associate—Arlington State College (Fort Worth, Richland Hills, Q. C.) .....	(3)
Quay Parmer—Conference Evangelist—(Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Q. C.) .....	(11)
Henry W. Radde—Conference Youth Director (Cleburne, St. Mark's Q. C.) .....	(4)
Robert C. Walker, Jr.—Campus Ministry, Baylor University (Waco, Cogdell Memorial, Q. C.) .....	(1)
J. D. F. Williams—Conference Secretary-Treasurer (Fort Worth, First Q. C.) .....	(4)
Wesley W. Williams—Chaplain T. W. C. (Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Q. C.) .....	(3)

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**

(Without annuity claim on the Conference)

James A. Barker—Field Representative of Church World Service (Fort Worth, Asbury, Q. C.) .....	(2)
Joseph D. Bettis—Instructor, University of Alabama (Brownwood, First, Q. C.) .....	(2)
Frederick Burr Clifford—Dean Southwestern University (Georgetown, First, Q. C.) .....	(4)
Weldon S. Crowley—Professor, University of the Pacific .....	(1)
Paul K. Deats, Jr.—Professor, Boston University School of Theology (Auburndale, Mass., Centenary, Q. C.) .....	(12)
J. B. Holt—Associate Professor, Perkins School of Theology (Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) .....	(8)
Richard A. Hunt—Associate Professor, S.M.U. (Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial, Q. C.) .....	(1)
B. F. Jackson—Audio-Visual Services, General Board of Education (Georgetown, First, Q. C.) .....	(13)
Jack Moore—Professor Jarvis College (Arlington, First, Q. C.) .....	(1)
Howard L. Ramsey—Dean McMurry College (Mart, Q. C.) .....	(4)
B. J. Stiles—Staff, Gen. Bd. of Education (Brentwood, Tennessee, Q. C.) .....	(9)
Milo Thornberry—Staff, Board of Missions .....	(1)
James Edwin Tims—Missionary—Brazil (Crowley, Q. C.) .....	(6)
Charles D. Whittle—Staff, General Board of Evangelism (Fort Worth, Forest Hill, Q. C.) .....	(5)

**CHAPLAINS**

James B. Ansley—Harris Hospital (Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) .....	(9)
Walter Allen—State Training School for Boys (Gatesville, First, Q. C.) .....	(1)
Wallace J. Bennett—U.S.A. (Dido, Q. C.) .....	(8)
Tommy C. Brooks—U.S.A. (Ft. Worth, Matthews Memorial, Q. C.) .....	(9)
Robert L. Davis—Harris Hospital(Grapevine, First, Q. C.) .....	(1)
Tommie L. Duncan—Director of Chaplaincy Service, U. S. Public Health Hospital (Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) .....	(8)
Robert L. Hempel (O.T.)—California State Prison (Richland, Q. C.) .....	(1)
Leonard D. Kelly—U.S.A.F. (Crowley, Q. C.) .....	(11)
Curtis E. Ledbetter—U.S.A.F. (Waco, St. Johns, Q. C.) .....	(12)
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.—U.S.A.F. (Kennedale, Q. C.) .....	(8)
Mather P. Owen—State Training School for Boys (Gatesville, First, Q. C.) .....	(2)
Cecil Reed—U.S.A. (Goesbeck, Q. C.) .....	(6)
Paul Robins—U.S.A.F. (Jashua, Q. C.) .....	(11)
L. Randall Rogers—U.S.N. (Poolville, Q. C.) .....	(14)
O. B. Salyer—U.S.N. (Newcastle, Q. C.) .....	(25)
Knox O. Scott—U.S.N. (Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) .....	(12)
James S. Sessions—Chaplain, Drew University (Cleburne, Main St., Q. C.) .....	(3)
Karl Swain—U.S.A.F. (Grandview, Q. C.) .....	(13)
Don Welsh—U.S.A. (Waco, Hillcrest, Q. C.) .....	(7)
R. D. Youmans—County Prison, San Diego California (Covington, Q. C.) .....	(4)
Lawrence Zellers—U.S.A.F. (Bethel-Greenwood, Q. C.) .....	(10)

**DEACONESSES**

Miss Oma Gee—Navajo Mission School, Farmington, New Mexico .....	(1)
Mrs. Nan Wright—Town and Country Work, Gatesville District .....	(2)

**APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL**

Wayne D. Arrowood (O.T.)—Duke Theological Seminary .....	(1)
Norman H. Boufford—Institute of Religion, Houston .....	(2)
Kenneth S. Gosselin—Claremont Graduate School .....	(2)
Robert Edward Hall (O.T.)—Perkins School of Theology .....	(1)
Melvin R. Miller—Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary .....	(1)
Douglas W. Renick (O.T.)—Union Theological Seminary .....	(2)
Louis B. Reed—Institute of Religion, Houston .....	(2)
John C. Robertson, Jr.—Yale Divinity School .....	(4)
Timothy A. Russell (O.T.)—Perkins School of Theology .....	(1)
Ed Parish Sanders—Union Theological Seminary .....	(3)
Philip E. Shuler, Jr.—Claremont Graduate School .....	(2)
David F. Stewart (O.T.)—Brite College of the Bible .....	(1)



**TRANSFERS IN**

James A. Barker (Elder), Kansas, 7-1-64  
 Roy Thurman Bassett (Deacon-OT), Northwest Texas, 6-1-65  
 George Pat Brown (Deacon-OT), North Texas, 5-26-65  
 Wallace Edwin Choppell (Elder), North Texas, 5-26-65  
 Robert Lee Davis (Elder), Northwest Texas, 6-1-65  
 Richard Ellis Holden, Jr. (Elder), Georgia, 6-1-65  
 E. Fronk Leach (Elder), North Texas, 11-16-64  
 Robert Shaw (Elder), North Texas, 6-1-65  
 Julian W. Sprinkle (Elder), North Texas, 9-1-65  
 Robert C. Wolker, Jr. (Deacon-OT), Southwest Texas, 2-15-65

**TRANSFERS OUT**

Marvin C. Bledsoe (Elder), North Texas, 5-26-65  
 Guy I. Boyles (Elder-OT), Oklahoma, 5-12-65  
 Herbert Glenn Brown (Deacon-OT), Rocky Mountain, 6-1-65  
 William Frank Brawn (Elder), Rocky Mountain, 6-1-65  
 Charles E. Heath (Deacon-OT), Montana, 6-1-65  
 Conrad Himmel (Elder), North Texas, 10-15-64  
 Don T. Johnson (Deacon-OT), New Mexico, 5-15-65  
 Richard P. Lord (Elder), North Texas, 11-16-64  
 Phillip Lopes (Elder), Northwest Texas, 6-2-65  
 Jimmie H. Mobley (Elder), North Texas, 6-1-65  
 John W. Morphis (Elder), North Texas, 9-1-64  
 Billy J. Sandefer (Deacon Effective), Southwest Texas, 6-3-65  
 Montie Wayne Stewart (Elder) North Texas, 5-24-65  
 Wendell R. Stine (Deacon-OT), Michigan, 2-1-65  
 James Bryan Wiggins (Elder), Central New York, 6-2-65

**REARRANGEMENT OF CHARGES****Brownwood District:**

Winchell is removed from the Comanche Circuit and added to Brownwood, Johnson Memorial as an extended ministry.

Trickham is removed from the Rockwood Circuit and added to the Comanche Circuit.

Rockwood Circuit is dissolved and Rockwood and Cleveland are added to Santa Anna as extended ministry.

Burkett is removed from Coleman, First as an extended ministry and added to Coleman, Trinity as an extended ministry.

Novice is added to Coleman, First as an extended ministry.

**Cisco District:**

Caddo-Brad Charge is dissolved. Caddo is added to Ranger as an extended ministry, and Brad is added to Strawn as an extended ministry.

Putnam-Scranton Charge is dissolved, with both Putnam and Scranton added to Cisco, Wesley as extended ministry.

Cottonwood is transferred from the Northwest Texas Conference and is added to Cross Plains as an extended ministry.

Graford Charge is dissolved and Graford is added to Palo Pinto as an extended ministry.

**Cleburne District:**

Acton - Temple Hall Charge is dissolved. Acton and Temple Hall churches are added to Granbury to form a part of the Granbury Parish.

Cahill - Cresson Charge is dissolved. Cahill is added to Alvarado to form the Alvarado Parish. Cresson becomes a part of the Godley Parish.

**Fort Worth West District:**

Wedgwood is authorized as a new charge.

**Gatesville District:**

Mosheim Circuit is dissolved. Cayote is added to Clifton as an extended ministry. Masheim is attached to Valley Mills as an extended ministry. Turnersville is placed with Jonesboro to form the Jonesboro-Turnersville Charge.

Compton is removed from Valley Mills and is attached to Crawford as an extended ministry.

Pidcoke Circuit is dissolved. Pidcoke and Topsey are placed on the Gatesville Circuit. Purmela is attached to Gatesville, First as an extended ministry.

Levita is removed from Jonesboro and placed on the Gatesville Circuit.

Gatesville Circuit is now composed of Pidcoke, Topsey, Ireland, and Levita.

Bethel is removed from the Gatesville Circuit and becomes the Bethel Charge.

Keener Chapel and Bunyan have been officially discontinued.

**Georgetown District:**

The Temple Circuit is dissolved. Oenaville becomes a charge. Cedar Creek is attached to Belton as an extended ministry. Bruceville is attached to Eddy as an extended ministry.

Harker Heights is established as a new church and is attached to Nolanville to form the Harker Heights-Nolanville Charge.

Hutto Charge is dissolved, and Hutto is attached to Round Rock as an extended ministry.

**Waco District:**

Speegleville-Leroy Charge is dissolved. Speegleville is attached to Waco, St. Luke as an extended ministry. Leroy is attached to West as an extended ministry.

Elm Mott Charge is dissolved. Elm Mott is attached to Waco, Christ Church as an extended ministry.

Meier Settlement charge is dissolved. Meier Settlement is attached to Riesel as an extended ministry.

Aquilla Circuit is changed to become Wesley Chapel Charge, Aquilla and Lebanon are attached to Waco, Lokeyview as extended ministry.

**REARRANGEMENT OF DISTRICTS**

The Corsicana District is dissolved.

Ben Hur, Coolidge, Dawson, Groesbeck, Hubbard, Mexia, Tehuacana, Thornton, and Wortham (Kirvin) are placed in the Waco District.

Blooming Grove (Dresden), Chatfield Circuit, the following four charges in Corsicana: Central, Eleventh Avenue (Pleasant Grove), First, Wesley (Emhouse); Eureka, Frost (Barry),

Rice, Richland-Streetman are placed in the Waxahachie District.

Odds is discontinued.

No changes in charge arrangements in the former Corsicana District are reported.

## VI—REPORTS

### RESOLUTIONS ON ABANDONED CHURCHES

(Adopted May 31, 1965)

Whereas, the following pieces of Methodist property within the bounds of the Cleburne District have not been used for church purposes for several years and the sale of the same is advisable and possible;

Therefore, the following resolutions are presented in keeping with the rules and regulations of the Discipline of the Methodist Church.

#### ABANDONED CHURCH

(Adopted May 31, 1965)

Whereas, no trustees or members remain in the Lee's Academy and Methodist Church of Johnson County, deed recorded in Vol. 1, page 127, Johnson County, Texas, Cleburne District, and;

Whereas, the presiding bishop and a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Cleburne District have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that Lee's Academy and Methodist Church be declared abandoned, and the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to dispose of said property when recommended and approved by the District Board of Location and Building of the Cleburne District, and the District Superintendent and the said proceeds be delivered to the Cleburne District Board of Missions to be used within the bounds of the Cleburne District.

C. C. SESSIONS, District Superintendent

#### ABANDONED CHURCH

(Adopted May 31, 1965)

Whereas, no trustees or members remain in the Agnes Methodist Church, Parker County, Texas, Cleburne District, and;

Whereas, the presiding bishop and a majority of the district superintendents and the Cleburne District Board of Church Location and Building have consented thereto;

Be it resolved, that the Agnes Methodist Church be declared abandoned, and the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to dispose of said property when recommended and approved by the district superintendent and the Cleburne District Board of Locations and Building and that the proceeds be delivered to the Cleburne District Board of Missions to be used within the bounds of the Cleburne District.

C. C. SESSIONS, District Superintendent

#### ABANDONED CHURCH

(Adopted May 31, 1965)

Whereas, no trustees or members remain in the Goshen Methodist Church, Parker County, Texas, Cleburne District, and;

Whereas, the presiding bishop and the majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Location and Building of the Cleburne District have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Goshen Methodist Church be declared abandoned, and the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to dispose of said property when recommended and approved by the District Superintendent and the Cleburne District Board of Church Location and Building and that said proceeds be delivered to the Cleburne District Board of Missions to be used within the bounds of the Cleburne District.

C. C. SESSIONS, District Superintendent

#### **ABANDONED CHURCH**

**(Adopted May 31, 1965)**

Whereas, no trustees or members remain in the Whitt Methodist Church, Parker County, Texas, Cleburne District, and;

Whereas, the presiding bishop and a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Cleburne District have consented thereto;

Be it resolved, that the Whitt Methodist Church be declared abandoned, and the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to dispose of said property when recommended and approved by the district superintendent and the Cleburne District Board of Location and Building and that the proceeds be delivered to the Cleburne District Board of Missions to be used within the bounds of the Cleburne District.

C. C. SESSIONS, District Superintendent

#### **ABANDONED CHURCH**

**(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

We request that the Bunyan Methodist Church, Keener's Chapel Methodist Church, and property of the Duffau Methodist Church, located within the bounds of the Gotesville District, be declared abandoned. The property shall be placed under the supervision of the Conference Board of Trustees. The Conference Board of Trustees are directed to sell the property and convey the proceeds to the Gotesville District Board of Church Location and Building to be utilized in the establishment of a second Methodist Church in Gotesville, Texas.

CHARLES H. COLE, District Superintendent

#### **ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL**

**(Received May 31, 1965)**

Your Administrative Council met in regular session on April 30 to hear the reports and recommendations of your Boards and Agencies of the Conference in preparation for the 1965 session.

Our new leader, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, brought new, fresh and challenging plans for our Council and Conference to consider. His suggestions were received enthusiastically and are being incorporated into the several recommendations that will be before this Conference.

As officers of the Administrative Council, we express appreciation for the fine way the responsible leaders of our Conference have represented their areas of work to the Council and to this Annual Conference. We are anticipating great progress in the year ahead.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

PAUL L. WHITTON, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON THE AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM****(Received June 2, 1965)**

Your Committee requests the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend to the Annual Conference the continuation of the amount of \$7,500.00 in the 1966-67 conference budget for support of the Area Counseling Program.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

**BROTHERHOOD COMMITTEE****(Adopted May 31, 1965)**

The Conference Brotherhood exists solely for the benefit of ministers and their wives who choose to participate. In its present form the Brotherhood Committee believes there are some inequities which should be corrected. We therefore propose to make a study through the conference year and present a method which will better meet the needs of the participants.

In the present conference year there have been 850 persons eligible to participate. 168 have responded on the six calls mode; 252 have responded on part of the calls; 430 have made no response. The families or estates of each of the deceased will have received approximately \$400.00. The number of participants and the amount of money received have shown a gradual decline through the years.

We find that in comparison with the other conferences of Texas our program offers considerably less help in time of need. This is demonstrated by the fact that less than half of the eligible members participate at all. To be an effective program the Brotherhood and its benefits should reach the majority of our people. To this end we propose to make a study and bring recommendations.

A word of appreciation is given to both the past and present secretary-treasurers for their concern and hard work in keeping the books and making payments.

WILSON CANAFAX, President

W. T. REYNOLDS, Secretary-Treasurer

**CABINET RESOLUTION****(Adopted May 31, 1965)**

1. Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference have a maximum of eight districts; that the Corsicana District be dissolved this June and be absorbed by the Waxahachie and Waco Districts; that the other District be dissolved when personnel can be cared for and after a study of district lines can be made.

2. Be it further resolved that the Cabinet recommend having an Area Executive Secretary. That he be selected and appointed in the same manner as the Discipline outlines for the appointment of a District Superintendent, that is by the Bishop. That the said Executive Secretary be appointed at the 1965 session of the Annual Conference. That his term of office be limited to eight years.

3. Be it further resolved that the Area Executive Secretary will be responsible to the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council. His duties in the Central Texas Conference shall be to initiate, to coordinate, and to implement the program of the Conference in cooperation with the boards and agencies of the Conference. He shall be the Chairman of the

Executive Secretaries in the Annual Conference and have general oversight over the Conference Program, with special responsibilities in the fields of Missions and Evangelism.

4. Be it further resolved that after consultation with the Bishop of the Area, the portion of the Area Secretary's budget for the Central Texas Conference shall be provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance, it being understood that the total amount from this Conference shall not exceed \$13,000 for the Conference year 1965-1966.

5. Be it further resolved that a liaison committee composed of the Bishop, the Chairman of the Administrative Council and a member of the Cabinet, chosen by the Bishop, serve along with a like committee from the North Texas Conference as a coordinating policy committee for the Area to work with the Area Secretary.

6. Be it further resolved that the Administrative Council shall be the Executive Committee of the Conference. It shall meet not less than 30 days before the Annual Conference Session and also within 30 days after the Annual Session and at such other times on call of the Chairman.

7. Be it further resolved that the Annual Conference authorize the enlargement of the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be made up of the three officers of the Council, the Bishop, the Area Executive Secretary, the Cabinet, the Chairmen of the Boards of Education, Missions, Evangelism, Social Concerns, Lay Activities, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and the President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

8. Be it further resolved that the eight year term limit apply to all executive secretaries of the Boards and Agencies of the Annual Conference, beginning in 1965.

C. C. SESSIONS, Cabinet Secretary

#### **CABINET RESOLUTION**

Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference join other Conferences in Texas in accepting the invitation of Southern Methodist University to hold all of the Conferences in Texas in Dallas at the same time in 1966.

Be it further resolved that on this occasion we join with Texas Methodism in celebrating the many Methodist Anniversaries that fall in the year 1966.

C. C. SESSIONS, Cabinet Secretary

#### **CABINET RESOLUTION**

Be it resolved that the Bishop be authorized to appoint a committee from the Central Texas Conference to join with committees in the other Conferences to study Conference lines in the State of Texas.

C. C. SESSIONS, Cabinet Secretary

#### **BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**

##### **Report No. 1**

**(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

Underlying this year's social action program will be an exploration of the question, "Who speaks for the church in social action?" The issues and projects

far emphasis for 1965-66 in the area of Christian Social Concerns are Race Relations and Strengthening International Institutions.

The joint study is "Mission—The Christian's Calling," which concerns the nature of the church as a missionary community and the calling of every Christian to use his gifts in his own spheres of influence and responsibility for the fulfillment of that calling. We recommend the cooperation of local commissions in this study and in action growing out of it.

#### **Second National Conference on Christian Social Concerns**

The Conference Board sponsored the following: Walter G. Black, H. Dan Hitt, Mrs. T. C. North, John Basham, and Mrs. E. D. Buttan as delegates to the Second National Conference on Christian Social Concerns, in Washington, D. C.

#### **Seventh Annual Baylor-TANE Seminar on Alcohol**

The Board sponsored H. Dan Hitt, Chairman of the Division on Alcohol Problems and General Welfare, as a delegate to the Seminar. The chairman, vice chairman and other members have represented the board at hearings in Austin on bills relating to pari-mutuel horse race betting and beverage alcohol.

#### **Visual Resources Provided this Year**

The following film strips were placed in the film library at Cleburne: Two copies of "Gambling and the Church," The series "A Basis for Sex Morality."

1. Love, Friendship and Marriage
2. The Nature of Sex
3. Man-Woman Relationships
4. Pre-marital Relationships
5. Rationalizing Sex Behavior
6. Guidelines For Sex Behavior

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

### **BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**

#### **Report No. 2**

#### **Alcohol Problems and General Welfare**

**(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

Under the new organizational structure of the Division on Alcohol Problems and General Welfare, there have been committed to our care many additional areas of responsibility. As we learned through our training and briefing sessions during the Second National Conference on Christian Social Concerns last fall, ours is a mammoth job as well as an opportunity of service. In the following paragraphs we list up to you some of our responsibilities.

We found that our Division is divided into the following departments: (1) Social Health, (2) Social Welfare, (3) Alcohol Problems, (4) Research and Education, and (5) the administration of the Division.

(1) In the area of Social Health we urge each local church to make every effort to surround alcoholics and their families with an atmosphere of love and concern. There are many helpful aids available through the Conference Board as well as the General Board pertaining to ways and means of going about such a program.

(2) We urge each local church commission to acquaint itself fully with the problems of the aged in its community. Attempt to find out how, where, and when the local church can better serve this portion of its people. In this field of Social Welfare, we also urge each local church to become acquainted with the menaces of gambling, pornography, and narcotics in their areas. We rejoice over the victories won in the legislative body in these areas since we met one year ago, but let us never forget that we are constantly besieged by these continuing problems.

(3) In the area of Alcohol Problems, we urge our people and our Ministers to take full advantage of the observance of Commitment Day, the 2nd Sunday in November each year. You will note this date has been changed by the General Conference of our Church. Some of our Ministers have expressed feelings that it was unwise to observe Commitment Day in their Pastoral assignments. There are two steps that any Pastor can take towards the ideas of commitment. They are: (1) the inclusion of materials in his preparatory membership classes on the subject of alcohol, gambling, pornography, narcotics, and smoking as they relate to the Christian faith; (2) in consultation with the district superintendent, encourage the local churches to observe the Disciplinary provision stating that those serving in places of official leadership in the Church are expected to refrain from all uses of intoxicating beverages.

(4) There are many things available to us in the area of Research and Education. We encourage, wherever possible, the support of a program of alcohol education in the public schools through the state alcohol education or temperance organization and with state education officials. In connection with this program, we highly recommend our TANE organization. We commend them for their fine work and especially Dr. Albert Tucker, their Executive Secretary.

We urge each local church to study the welfare situations in their communities to see if new services are needed. A list of agencies and welfare services in communities should be made available to church members. In some cases, health and welfare councils make these available free of charge.

We again urge your financial support of TANE during the quadrennium. A recommended procedure is to begin with a goal of ten cents per member and increase five cents per year until the twenty-five cents goal has been reached.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

### Report No. 3

#### Human Relations and Economic Affairs

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

(1) We call attention to the report of the special committee authorized by the last session of the Annual Conference to work toward full realization of the intent of Amendment IX. We recommend that we move quickly in every avenue open to us to remove the last vestige of racial segregation from the organizational structure of the Methodist Church.

(2) The General Conference has said unequivocally that we are an inclusive church and that no one is to be denied attendance at worship or membership on the basis of race. We believe this is a mandate not only of the General Conference but of the New Testament. Furthermore, mere token integration is not an accomplishment with which we can be content. We aim at an inclusiveness



that seeks, welcomes, and involves in concerned fellowship men of all races, so that in our interior life as a church we may witness to our oneness in Christ.

(3) We call upon every institution related to our Annual Conference to bring its policies fully in line with the clear teaching of the New Testament and the official pronouncements of The Methodist Church. In this regard, we ask our colleges and universities to give notice that no fraternity, sorority, or other organization which practices discrimination will be allowed to continue to exist on our Methodist campuses.

(4) We recommend to our churches a forthright involvement in the move of minority groups toward full citizenship rights. We rejoice in the acceleration toward complete public school desegregation, toward equality of job opportunity and remuneration, and toward the guarantee of the right to vote to every citizen. Now let our churches lead courageously to insure a citizen's right to purchase property and live where he wants.

(5) We join with the general Board of Christian Social Concerns in recommending a continued emphasis on race in every local church in the year 1965-66. Especially do we recommend that this emphasis be expressed in action projects which will give clear witness to the Disciplinary statement that we "aim at nothing less than an inclusive church in an inclusive society." (Paragraph 1824, The Discipline) We recommend for extensive use in local churches three pamphlets: "The Methodist Church and Race," a reprint of paragraph 1824 of the Discipline; "Charter of Racial Policies," a special resolution of the General Conference of 1964; and "Mandates for Action," which provides guidelines for local church action.

(6) Let us place our involvement in social conflict in the context of the Christian gospel of reconciliation. Our purpose is not the defeat of an enemy, but reconciliation. Although at times justice and reconciliation seem to point in different directions, we would emphasize that there is no real reconciliation that perpetuates injustice, and no real justice without reconciliation.

"For he is our peace, who has made us both one, and has broken down the dividing wall of hostility . . . that he might create in himself one new man . . . and might reconcile us both to God . . ." (Ephesians 2:14-16)

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

##### Report No. 4

##### Peace and World Order

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

Considering the area of concern to which we refer as Peace and World Order, we turn to the resolution of the General Conference of 1964, P. 1823.

"Contemporary man is engaged in a profound and fateful struggle to master the productive machinery he has created and to control the destructive forces he has unleashed. Confronted by human sinfulness, contemporary man is involved in a race against time as he seeks to find a basis for co-operation and community on which to build a more peaceful, just, and orderly world."

The General Conference speaks for the Church and to the membership of The Methodist Church concerning issues vital to the fulfillment of responsibilities to which the Commission on Christian Social Concerns is directed. The Discipline

of The Methodist Church sends a message to the Churches with emphasis in four directions. (1) "The Basis for our Concern. Let the church remember that the basis for our concern is in biblical theology and Christian ethics. God's love in Christ has reconciled all men to himself and to each other. Through this reconciliation we acknowledge God as Father and all men as brothers. It is God's will that all men should live in intelligent good will with all others."

(2) The Failures of the Church. Too frequently we have echoed the attitude of the secular institutions of our society instead of sharing God-given spiritual and ethical insights. We have sometimes been happy to follow, after others have demonstrated that it is safe to be for peace. We have often failed to seek reconciliation between estranged men and nations and to be the redemptive, suffering, serving fellowship that God has called us to be.

(3) The Peace-making Achievements of the Church. Despite its failures in effective peace-making, we rejoice that God has nevertheless used the Church in the ministry of peace. The Church is by its nature a peace-maker. The Church has participated by public pronouncement and witness in creating the atmosphere that has made it possible for governments to take more constructive steps in the direction of peace. (4) Given our spiritual heritage and the frightening consequences if we fail to build lasting peace, it is our responsibility as churchmen today to be diligent and sacrificial in the pursuit of peace as the nations have been in the prosecution of war.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

##### Report No. 5

(Received June 2, 1965)

The Board of Christian Social Concerns has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and the recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following budget.

Administration .....	\$ 400.00
Training .....	1,400.00
Education And Promotion .....	150.00
District Work .....	25.00
Contributions .....	100.00
Division Of Alcohol Problems & General Welfare .....	50.00
Division Of Peace & World Order .....	50.00
Division Of Human Relations & Economic Affairs .....	50.00
Total Budget Asking .....	\$2,225.00

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Treasurer

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS****Report No. 6****Treasurer's Report****Report On Expenditures****(Received June 2, 1965)**

Total appropriation for the Conference Year 1964-65 .....	\$2,825.00
Amount spent for Administration .....	\$ 455.49
Amount spent for Training .....	1,554.11
Amount spent for Education and Promotion .....	175.77
Amount spent for Contributions .....	100.00
Total expended for 1964-65 Conference Year .....	2,285.37      \$2,285.37
Balance On Hand May 31, 1965 .....	\$ 539.63
Returned to Operating Reserve .....	539.63
Balance, June 7, 1965 .....	—0—

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Treasurer

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS****Report No. 1****(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

The Annual Vocation Booklet entitled **Methodist Church Related Vocations**, contains this meaningful statement: "In the experience of Christian Discipleship the idea of Vocation is central. It always means that the individual is being called and that he must answer, if he is to become what he potentially is, and if he is to fulfill his destiny in the world." It is this succinct statement of the call of God to every person to a life of service and commitment in a specific field of Christian service, that the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations seeks to implement in its annual program. Through its Volunteer Intern Program, the Church Careers Conference held at Mid-Winter Institute #2, and the Conference on the Ministry held jointly with the Board of Ministerial Training, the Commission sought to hold open Church-Related Vocations as live options for vocational choice for Methodist Youth in our Conference area. To further broaden the understanding of God's call, both to general response as a Christian in one's life work and to specifically church-related vocations, the Commission has sought the Conference Cabinet to appoint District Directors of Christian Vocations in every District. The Comps, Institutes, and Assemblies, for this year will have Vocational Counselors on their staffs to broaden further the opportunity to assist youth in clarifying for themselves the call of God laid upon them.

The Commission has established a system of records to conserve commitments to church-related fields by our young people. These records are being compiled through Vocational programs, District Secretaries, and local Church Committees. It is the desire of the Commission to use these records to assist in contacting those persons who have made a commitment in order to aid and assist them in following through to full realization of their goals. These records will be available to Conference agencies desiring this information.

We strongly urge local pastors to take seriously their role as counselor to those in their charge who are considering a church-related vocation as their life work. The challenge to respond to God's call should be lifted up on key Sundays, such as Youth Week, Ministry Sunday, Higher Education Sunday, and other appropriate times. The organization of a local Church Committee on Christian Vocations in each Methodist Church is essential to the full development of a challenging and informative program.

Our thanks go to Harris Hospital, Bethlehem Center, Wesley House and various local churches of our conference for their help and assistance in the Vocational Intern Program four weeks each year. This program has been a most meaningful contribution to the concept of Christian Vocations in our Conference.

The Conference Commission stands ready to assist Local Church Committees on Christian Vocations, district rallies and assemblies, or other forms of promotion in this field of our responsibility. Speakers, films, and other resources are available through the Commission and may be utilized by the entire conference.

"The local church and the home have a crucial responsibility in sounding God's call to life service through the church. Pastors, teachers, and counselors are in strategic positions to discover, encourage, and enlist promising persons for this service. Parents are never neutral and the home bears a distinct responsibility in the occupational decisions made by young people." (**Methodist Church Related Vocations.**) To this basic thrust of Christian Vocations in local Church and home, your Conference Commission adds its support, assistance, and counsel wherever needed.

BOYCE A. VARDIMAN, Chairman

DON F. RENSCHAW, JR., Secretary

#### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

##### Report No. 2

(Received June 2, 1965)

The Commission on Christian Vocations has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for its consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following asking:

For the 1966-67 Budget of the Commission on Christian Vocations \$950.00. This is a \$100.00 increase in the amount requested and granted for the previous three years. The Commission, after due study, is asking this increase to cover cost of enlarged Vocational Intern program and Church Careers Conference along with increased emphasis on district level programs.

BOYCE A. VARDIMAN, Chairman

DON F. RENSCHAW, JR., Secretary

#### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

##### Report No. 3

Financial Report for 1964-1965

(Received June 2, 1965)

Fund Balance, June 15, 1964 ..... —0—

Receipts:

From Conference Appropriations .....	\$ 792.00
From Luncheon Fees; Conference on The Ministry .....	307.50
Total Receipts .....	\$1,099.50
Disbursements:	
Office and Postage Expense .....	\$ 101.25
Travel Expense of Commission .....	180.02
Expense for Commission Programs; Leadership Training; Conference on Ministry; Vocational Intern Program; Church Careers; Conference; Materials and Supplies, etc. ....	787.70
Total Disbursements .....	\$1,086.97
Fund Balance, May 31, 1965 .....	30.53
Transferred to Operating Reserve .....	30.53
Fund Balance, June 4, 1965 .....	—0—

D. F. RENSHAW, JR., Treasurer

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

#### Report No. 1

(Adopted May 31, 1965)

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

- (1) That per diem allowance of \$6.00 (limit three days) be granted ministers where \$3,000.00 salary or less is paid (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half) for actual days at Conference;
- (2) That retired ministers be granted per diem at \$6.00 for days actually in attendance (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half);
- (3) That all the above persons required by Board or Commission to be present before the opening of Conference, be eligible to receive an extra day's pay as per the above scale;
- (4) That the widow of any minister shall be entitled to per diem payments on retired ministers scale above;
- (5) That per diem payment of \$6.00 per actual days at Conference be granted retired deaconesses and missionaries within the bounds of our Conference (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half).

FLOYD W. THRASH, Chairman

CHARLES W. THOMAS, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT****Report No. 2****(Received May 31, 1965)**

The Committee on Conference Entertainment has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance to allocate the amount of \$4,200.00 for the work of the committee during the year 1965-66.

The items in our budget are as follows:

For conference entertainment of clerical members .....	\$2,500.00
(Raising per diem allowance from \$6.00 to \$7.00)	
Statistical Secretaries Expenses .....	700.00
First Methodist Church for Expenses .....	600.00
For Conference Preacher and Entertainment .....	200.00
For Expenses of the Committee .....	100.00
For Miscellaneous Expenses .....	100.00
Total Asking .....	<b>\$4,200.00</b>

FLOYD W. THRASH, Chairman

CHARLES W. THOMAS, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT****Report No. 3****Financial Report****(Received June 2, 1965)**

The Committee on Conference Entertainment submits the following report:

Allocation .....	\$3,600.00
Expenses:	
109 Clerical Checks .....	\$1,689.00
3 Miscellaneous Checks .....	50.25
9 Statistical Staff Checks .....	549.27
1 First Methodist Church .....	490.97
	<hr/>
Total Expense .....	2,779.74
	<hr/>
Balance, June 2, 1965 .....	\$ 820.26
Returned to Operating Reserve .....	820.26
	<hr/>
Balance, June 7, 1965 .....	—0—

FLOYD W. THRASH, Chairman

J. W. GILL, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS****Report No. 1****(Adopted May 31, 1965)**

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference, or of any ministerial member serving beyond the bounds of this Conference.

W. KENNETH POPE, Presiding Bishop

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or approved supply pastor, living or serving within the bounds of my District.

WALLACE J. SHELTON, Brownwood District

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, Cisco District

C. C. SESSIONS, Cleburne District

JOHN WESLEY FORD, Corsicana District

W. V. BANE, Fort Worth District East

HAYDEN H. EDWARDS, Fort Worth West

CHARLES H. COLE, Gotesville District

J. W. SPRINKLE, Georgetown District

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Woco District

H. BROWN LOYD, Woxahochie District

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS****Report No. 2****(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

This Committee submits the following recommendations in the various categories of Conference Relations:

Previously retired under 65 years of age, and recommended to be continued in Retired Relation:

Frank H. Ingrom

John R. Meritt

Ross G. Smith

Oron Stephens

LoRue Vanderpool

Recommended for Retirement this year, post 65 years of age:

Roy H. DAVIS

Hubert C. Smith

Horoce W. Williams

Recommended for Retirement this year, under 65 years of age, without medical certificate, under authority of paragraphs 367 and 1.617, sections 1 and 5, 1964 DISCIPLINE; with right to make annuity claim:

Lloyd H. Olson

It is requested that the Conference approve this latter recommendation by three-fourths majority vote.

Recommended for Retirement this year under 65 years of age, with medical certificate of physical disability:

J. W. Whitefield

Recommended for Retirement, under 65 years of age, under authority of Par. 1631, 5 of the DISCIPLINE,

J. B. Cole, Approved Supply Pastor.

Recommended for Voluntary Location:

Charles W. Thamas

Recommended for the Supernumerary Relation:

Brooks R. Collum

J. LESTER DAVENPORT, Chairman

THAD E. SON, Secretary

#### **DEACONESS BOARD**

**(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

The Deaconess Board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings: \$100.00 for operational expense for the Board.

We are very pleased to announce again this year a new Deaconess. Miss Oma Gee of Granbury was commissioned on March 25, and is to be consecrated by Bishop Pope during the sessions of this Annual Conference. She is an English teacher in the Navajo Methodist Mission School at Farmington, New Mexico.

Mrs. Nan Wright, church and community worker of Gatesville, Texas, who was consecrated at the 1964 Annual Conference, continues to give valuable service to the church. Both of these ladies were active workers before they became a deaconess.

Miss Martha Horn, the Executive Director of the Wesley Community Center, Ft. Worth, lives within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference, but is a member of the Rio Grande Conference.

The urgency of the day demands more workers such as these and we urge the full cooperation of all local churches in the all important task of recruitment.

CHARLES H. COLE, Chairman

MRS. W. V. BANE, Secretary

#### **COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

**(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

The Committee on District Conference Records certifies that each of the ten districts have properly kept their books of minutes. We believe them to be in good order and commend the fine way in which they are kept.

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Chairman



**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S COMPOSITE REPORT****(Received May 31, 1965)**

Our Cabinet joins every Methodist in the Central Texas Conference in expressing our appreciation to the South Central Jurisdictional Conference for sending Bishop W. Kenneth Pope as our new episcopal leader for the years ahead. We have already learned to love and appreciate his lovely wife, Kate, who has endeared herself to all of us.

Bishop Pope's unlimited energy, his alert mind, his sensitive administrative ability, his open-mindedness and sense of fair play has captivated all with whom he works.

He has already demonstrated his dedicated leadership by inspiring our Conference to support our young ministers in training in the amount of \$30,485 this year. He and Mrs. Pope have come to know the young ministers and their wives by holding an overnight retreat for them. Under his leadership the Waco Conference on Recruitment for the Ministry was most helpful and encouraging. New commitments for the ministry amount to 57 for the year.

A superintendent was asked on one occasion, the difference between the pastorate and the superintendency. He replied, "About the same difference as there is between a member of Alcoholics Anonymous and the drunk. The pastor, like the drunk, doesn't have to attend all those meetings." I assure you the pastor has his share of meetings too.

I am glad we do have well planned meetings to help us know who we are and what we should be doing in this fast-moving and crisis-ridden world in which we find ourselves.

Someone has asked, "How important is the district to Methodism today?" That reminds me of the story of the fellow who went to the store to buy a leather jacket. After trying on several, he found one he liked, and asked the clerk if he thought it was made of good leather, to which the clerk replied, "It held the old steer together a long time." That is the way I look at the place of the district. It has held Methodism together a long time.

The district is the place where the work of the local church and the work of "beyond the local church" are fused into one unified purpose and mission.

In the forties Wendell Wilkie, once a candidate for the presidency, wrote a book entitled "One World." In this book he pointed out that no matter where man lives, his destiny is now bound up with every other man in the world. Every few days we are reminded just how small our universe really is when we see men arbit the world in about an hour.

In spite of this inter-relatedness, some people resent anybody outside their nation, state or group making any comment or expressing an opinion on what is happening to people. When lives are at stake, concerned Christians must have a word to say.

In keeping with Christ's Commission in Matthew's gospel to go and teach all nations, we find our Central Texas Conference doing just that. Not only is World Service considered a sacred responsibility and fully accepted but with good Methodist measure our people have supported 104 second-mile Advance Projects in 32 countries in every section of our world. This must be only a beginning of what we are capable of doing in the needy places of our world in this resourceful 20th century.

With 252 Schools of Missions being held and 101 N (1) programs in the making, new congregations should and must multiply to meet the population

shift of the sixties. The Conference Builder's Club and District Extension support must be enlarged to meet this challenge. Renewed strength is coming to our rural area through some 104 churches becoming involved in either extended or parish ministries, which is a 50% increase in participation.

Even though there have been 272 revivals, 545 membership classes, 5553 evangelistic visitors working and 142 groups of "The Twelve" organized, the overwhelming increase in additions continue to come from new church situations. An aggressive Church Extension program must meet the needs of our moving population and insure the vitality of our Methodism at its best.

New groups and classes are as important to the learning process in the local church as new churches are to the needs of the people on the move. Although 193 new classes have been organized, this can only be a beginning of what must be done to meet the growing needs of our people. With some 3674 persons receiving leadership training in District and Conference training opportunities, we have just begun to scratch the surface in this field of developing 20th century churchman. We are grateful for Glen Lake Camp and its expanded service not only to our children and youth but to the total life of our Conference.

We must move ahead in the support of Methodist Higher Education. In so doing, we will continue to lead all the Conferences in Texas in our giving to our Universities, Colleges and Wesley Foundations, all of which are so vital to the leadership of the future.

We live in a confused and disturbed society crying out for understanding, opportunity and freedom in our own neighborhood, as well as every other section of the world. Although it is later than we think, we have made a start by sharing in 251 inter-racial programs in the churches of our Conference. Much more progress must be made to be the "Good Neighbor" Jesus spoke about in the New Testament.

Without laymen we could have no church or conference. We congratulate 363 laymen who have been studying the prescribed course of study to become certified lay speakers. Under the capable leadership of our Board of Lay Activities, the Christian Stewardship of all of life has received a shot in the arm. One of the outgrowths of the year has been the participation of 320 churches in the February Tithing Emphasis, with 1618 new commitments to tithe their income, which is an increase of 30% over previous commitments.

We ten district superintendents want to express our sincere appreciation to 357 Methodist Churches in our Central Texas Annual Conference, whose dedicated pastors and loyal laymen have brought us to this high hour of opportunity.

With new insight, renewed commitment and an open mind to God's progressive leadership, we would be a Conference with "One Witness In One World," using the resources of our command.

C. C. SESSIONS, For the Cabinet.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 1, 1965)

"Christian education is that ministry of the church which provides the educational undergirding for the church's entire ministry of worship, witness, and work." This statement, which is from **Design For Methodist Curriculum**, impresses

upon us the importance of the ministry of education. At the same time the statement causes us to see how very inadequate the church finds itself to be in the teaching ministry. We have not always met the needs of our people in these changing times. We still have the responsibility to restate again the "old, old story" to a new age. How this will be done, we are not altogether sure. However, the imperative is that we must attempt to perform the task of Christian education. God has called us to speak in these days a relevant and responsible word.

One of the areas in which we must find a meaningful word is in adult education. Bishop James K. Matthews, speaking at the 1963 Methodist Conference on Christian Education said, "Adult education is a massive, compelling, and inescapable task facing the church today and must take top priority in local congregations. We may already have neglected this too long and it **may** be too late." In order to help meet this need the Committee on General Church School work has recommended the appointment of Mr. N. P. Stephenson as Conference Director of Adult Work.

A major emphasis to increase participation in the Church School is being made by the General Board of Education this quadrennium. We urge the cooperation of local churches in making plans to increase their attendance.

We understand a large part of our task to be in leadership training and are constantly seeking ways in which we can involve more people in this area. This Conference year the staff has worked in numerous Christian workers' schools, workshops, workers' conferences, etc. in local churches. The staff will be planning more and more leadership activities. Some enterprises planned for the future include a Lay Academy, Bible Conference, laboratory schools, coaching conferences, Convocation On Evangelistic Teaching, Older Youth-Young Adult Conversations, etc. We will continue the District Director Orientation, Youth Workers Conference, Children's Workers Conference and Vacation Church School Institutes.

We are still rejoicing over the response to new children's literature. Literally hundreds of people in our Conference were involved in the introduction of these new materials and many local congregations have done an excellent job in utilizing the literature. The next step in new materials will be in the adult division and we hope to have equal success in presenting them to the local church.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

## **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

### **Report No. 2**

**(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

#### **Camping**

Last June a request was made by the Board of Education that \$17,700 for shower facilities, \$2,500 for other improvements, and \$34,000 for a year-round meeting hall be made available from Conference Special Funds as early in the quadrennium as possible. During this Conference year, the Camp Committee, Chairman of the Board, and Executive Secretary took a closer look at our needs at Glen Lake. A special study was made and an architect was consulted to design a master plan that would include a long range plan for Glen Lake. A location survey was made and sketches of an overall plan for the Camp was presented by the architect. This plan which includes some new construction, remodeling and repairing would total approximately \$275,000. The Board feels strongly that we should adopt a master plan for capital improvements at Glen Lake. The requests to the Conference are:

1. That the Annual Conference instruct the Board of Education to engage in laying plans for a capital improvement program at Glen Lake and that a defi-

nite proposal for a special campaign be presented to the Annual Conference in June, 1966.

2. That \$30,000 from the Conference Special beginning 1965-66 be granted to apply against capital improvements to Glen Lake.

#### General Church School

The General Church School Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. Since new curriculum materials for Adult Christian Education are to be offered beginning in 1967, the Committee makes two recommendations.

A. That Mr. N. P. Stephenson be appointed Conference Director of Adult Work effective June 1, without remuneration. Travel expenses and honoraria will be paid by the Conference Board of Education.

B. The Adult Cluster groups and Fellowships of Adult Workers are found to be effective and it is recommended that all districts will give consideration to such work.

2. **Recommendation for Certification as Directors or Ministers of Christian Education:** Miss Barbara Leonard, Director of Christian Education; Mr. Hollis Miller, Director of Christian Education; and Miss Sharon McIntyre, Director of Christian Education.

3. **Recommendation for renewal of Certification of Directors and Ministers of Christian Education:** Richard Hunt, Mrs. Geneva Chadwick, William Frank Brown, Ken Royar, Dr. Alice Wonders, Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Dr. Raybon Porter, Jim Flynn, James L. Seuser, Kathryn Clark, Charles Schneider, and Mrs. Margie Shuler.

4. **Recommendation for Renewal of Certification of Directors and Ministers of Music:** William Hamilton Miller, Donald Ed Tyler, Ben Branch, Mrs. Walter Geyer, Jr., Louis R. Holz, Frank V. Matula, and Jerry Alden Grant Weaver.

#### Family Life

Plans have been formulated for the Family Life Camp to be held September 4-6. Mrs. Milton Randolph of the Upper Room will be the key resource person. Reverend James Ansley will be Camp Pastor; Reverend Cleon Flanagan will be director of youth activities; and Mrs. Florence Campbell will supervise a corp of children's workers.

It is suggested that there be in our Conference better distribution of **The Christian Home** and **Mature Years** magazines. Also, that there be adequate participation of the local churches in Christian Family Week which is observed in the month of May. It is hoped that pastors will seek delegates from the local church to attend the National Family Life Conference in Chicago, October 14-16, 1965.

The Committee hopes that family life courses can be taught in all leadership schools, that retreats or seminars can be held for engaged couples, and coaching conferences for ministers might be conducted in order to better equip them for their work with families.

#### Higher Education

Two areas of concern are within the responsibility of this committee: The Texas Methodist College Association and its far reaching program, and the Ministry to Students on College and University Campuses in our state. We believe

progress is being made in our Conference in supporting these vital fields of service.

**Reports From The Texas Methodist College Association** office at Dallas reveal that our Conference is leading all others of the state in support of that total program. While reports for the recent year are incomplete, we expect to exceed last year's record of \$101,387.00 to that fund. This was .87 per member and in this per capita percentage our Conference led the other state conferences. The Texas Conference gave .74, Southwest Texas .70, North Texas .54 and Northwest Texas .54 per member.

We wholeheartedly recommend that our Conference move to \$1.50 per capita support of our Texas Methodist College Association. We believe our church-related institutions of higher learning are vital to our nation and the church. We note with pride the record of Methodism in the field of higher education. Our church has 120 Higher Education institutions related to it. These have 12,000 faculty members, 235,000 students, \$900,000,000 worth of physical plants, \$500,000,000 in endowments and a total amount expenditure of \$350,000,000. Methodism's place in the educational field of our nation is vital.

We believe that it is imperative that we realize our per capita goal of \$1.50 in this Conference. This is but a token in the matter of providing sufficient funds to continue in this area. If we are not to see a decreasing effectiveness of our institutions we must undergird them with more funds and the most apparent need is for wills and legacies to include these institutions. We encourage a greater effort to acquaint our Methodist people with this imperative.

A final aspect of the Methodist College responsibility lies in directing students to our church-related college campuses. Some churches have a session with high school undergraduates to help them know the advantages of going to a church-related institution. This and other methods should be encouraged.

In our state there are more than 147,000 students on college and university campuses. Within our Conference are more institutions with Methodist campus ministries than any other Conference in our state. We naturally have a first line responsibility to them. While we appear to be giving approximately 92% of the .50 per capita allotted to us for Wesley Foundation Support, this amount is shy of the minimum they need for their operation. Budget requests from the five campus ministries receiving direct support from our Conference totaled 10% more than the approximately \$58,000 we can expect from our .50 per member receipts.

It is evident that we must not promise more than we can deliver. While we do not propose to dictate the form and direction of the local program, we cannot honestly promise delivery of more than we receive and we must request the campus ministries to either secure the balance needed from other sources or curtail their expenditures to available funds. We commend the study being made of our Texas Methodist Student Movement organization and we hope this will result in a more functional organization as well as one without waste of finances or talents.

We recommend that the Central Texas Conference, in this quadrennium, move toward the goal of .60 per member for the support of Wesley Foundations, beginning June, 1966.

In the attempt to meet the need for adequate facilities of the Wesley Foundation in Arlington, we request that an amount of \$10,000 per year for the next five years be taken from the Conference Special Fund and designated for the purpose of the Arlington State College Wesley Foundation Building Fund.

### Special Days

- World Service Sunday, Fourth Sunday in each month
- Methodist Student Day, June 13
- Vocation Church School, summer
- Youth Activities Week-Christian Adventure Week, in each local church in summer
- Methodist Higher Education Day, Second Sunday in September
- Christian Education Day (formerly Church School Rally Day), August 29
- Promotion Day, August 29
- Christian Education Week, September 26-October 2
- Student Recognition Sunday, December 26
- MYF Watchnight Service, December 31
- Conference-Wide Local Church MYFund Pledge Week, May 30-June 6
- Children's Day, May 1
- Notional Family Week, May 1-8
- Festival of the Christian Home (Mother's Day), May 8

### Leadership Enterprises

- June 5-11—Southwest Conference on the Christian World Mission (Interdenominational)
- July 2-4—Church School Administrators' Conference
- July 4-10—Seminar for Adult Laboratory Leaders
- July 5-10—Directors' Workshop
- July 5-23—Leadership School (3 one-week terms)
- July 5-23—Laboratory School
- July 10-17—Seminar for Youth Laboratory Leaders
- July 12-23—Audio-visual Communication Seminar
- July 19-23—Woman's Society School of Missions
- July 25-30—Inter-Conference Leadership and Laboratory School, Wiley College, Marshall
- August 4-11—Notional Fellowship of Methodist Musicians Convocation, Solem College, Winston-Salem, N.C.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION****Report No. 3****Proposed Operating Budget — 1966-1967****(Received June 1, 1965)**

The Board has presented to the Conference Commission an World Service and Finance for its consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference the following askings:

## Conference Service Fund:

Leadership Education .....	\$ 1,000.00
Office Utilities .....	950.00
Office Supplies & Mailings .....	1,500.00
Office Equipment & General Promotion .....	1,000.00
Adult-Youth-Children Fund .....	700.00
Staff Travel .....	1,300.00
Film Library .....	400.00

## General Expenses:

Board Expense .....	1,000.00
General Council .....	500.00
Parsonage Payment & Maintenance (Executive Secretary) .....	1,500.00
Parsonage Payment & Maintenance (Director of Youth Work) .....	1,200.00
Office Rent-Care .....	1,000.00
Conference Car Sinking Fund .....	600.00

## Staff:

Executive Secretary .....	8,400.00
Conference Director of Youth .....	5,400.00
Conference Director of Children .....	4,500.00
Superintendent of Camps .....	5,400.00
Office Secretary .....	3,100.00
Film Librarian .....	1,000.00
FICA (Social Security) .....	550.00

\$41,000.00

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION****Report No. 4****(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

The following is the schedule of the distribution of the Wesley Foundation funds received during 1965-66.

Arlington .....	\$11,000.00
Baylar .....	10,000.00
Navarro .....	4,200.00
Tarleton .....	8,950.00
T. C. U. ....	9,500.00
University of Texas Medical School .....	2,450.00
University of Texas .....	2,000.00

Denton .....	2,000.00
Texas Tech .....	500.00
Texas A & M .....	600.00
State Office & Program .....	9,500.00
Emergency Reserve .....	3,041.00
	<hr/>
	\$63,741.00

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### Report No. 5

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

**Recommendations for Appointment:** Gordon Dennis, Executive Secretary, Board of Education; Henry Radde, Director of Youth Work, Board of Education; Dr. B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education; H. W. Williams, Interboard Commission of Missionary Education; Wesley Williams, Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College; F. B. Clifford, Dean, Southwestern University; Charles Chadwick, Director of Development and Alumni Affairs, Texas Wesleyan College; Billy J. Stiles, General Board of Education; James Scott Sessions, Chaplain, Drew University; Paul K. Deats, Jr., Professor, Boston University School of Theology; Howard L. Ramsey, Dean, McMurry College; J. B. Holt, Faculty, Perkins School of Theology; Joseph D. Bettis, Faculty, University of Alabama.

**Recommendations from the Board of Trustees, Texas Methodist Student Movement for Wesley Foundation Directors, special appointment with annuity:** Kenneth Blackford, Arlington State College; Hamer R. Kluck, Texas Christian University; Robert C. Walker, Baylor University; Don Halt, Navarro Junior College; Bill Mack Patteson, Arlington State College.

#### Nominations

**Trustees, Texas Wesleyan College:** Mr. Raymond C. Gee (1968); Mr. L. T. Martin (1968); Dr. Wayne Reynolds (1968); and Mr. Golbraith McFadden Weaver to fill unexpired term of Mrs. W. H. McFadden (1967).

**Trustees, Glen Lake Camp:** Floyd Johnson (1968); Rass Greenwood, Temple (1968).

**Trustees, Southwestern University:** H. Brown Loyd (1969).

**Board of Education:** Elmer Glazener, Walloce E. Chappell.

**Board of Trustees, Methodist Student Movement of Texas, Members at Large:**

W. M. Greenwaldt, Bruce Weaver, Jackson Oglesby, W. V. Bane.

**Ex-officio**—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Gardan Dennis, W.S.C.S. Campus Ministry Secretary, Jock Poyné, Cabinet Representative (1), Student (1), Minister (1), Loyman (1).

**Boards of Directors of Wesley Foundation Units:** We recommend that the membership of the Boards of Directors of the Wesley Foundation units located in the Central Texas Conference, including Arlington State College, Baylor University, Tarleton State College, Texas Christian University, and Navarro



Junior College, be those ex-officio members specified in paragraph 1366, point 2, of the Discipline and such members at large as shall be submitted to the Conference Board of Education through the Committee on Christian Higher Education.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

#### **Report No. 6**

**(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

A study has been made of the Constitution and By-laws of the Methodist Student Movement by the Conference Committee on Higher Education and officers of the Board, and it is recommended that the Annual Conference approve and accept the Constitution and By-laws of the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Student Movement of Texas. (Printed below)

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

### **Constitution and By-Laws of the Board of Trustees**

#### **The Methodist Student Movement of Texas**

##### **Article I—Name**

The name of this corporation shall be The Methodist Student Movement of Texas. This corporation is and shall be the successor to and shall continue the work of and shall function as The Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Life.

##### **Article II—Authority and Purpose**

The governing body of this corporation shall be the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Student Movement of Texas, which shall serve as an Interconference Agency responsible for the coordination, supervision, promotion and evolution of organized Methodist Church activity on the campuses of institutions of higher education in Texas, within the boundaries of the Annual Conferences approving this instrument.

##### **Article III—Membership of the Board of Trustees**

The Board shall be composed of the following Trustees:

(1) Representing each of the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church which has approved this constitution, the following members:

The presiding bishop of the Conference

The executive secretary of the Conference Board of Education

The conference secretary for campus ministry of the Woman's Society of Christian Service

The chairman of the Conference Committee or Commission on Christian Higher Education

A district superintendent nominated by the Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference

A layman, nominated by the Conference Board of Education and elected by the Annual Conference

A minister, nominated by the Conference Board of Education and elected by the Annual Conference

A student, nominated by the Conference Board of Education after consultation with the state director and elected by the Annual Conference

(2) The president of the Student Council of the Texas Methodist Student Movement

(3) Not more than 15 trustees-at-large, each of whom shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees and confirmed by the appropriate Annual Conferences represented on the Board of Trustees

(4) The Board of Trustees shall include at least 8 members who are related to colleges or universities as faculty or administrative employees

All staff affiliated with the Methodist Student Movement of Texas, representatives of local Boards of Directors and student representatives shall have the privilege of the floor, but not as voting members, except that the Board of Trustees may declare an executive session when a majority of the Trustees present so vote.

Members of the Board of Trustees *ex officio* shall serve during their tenure in the Conference positions by virtue of which they become Trustees. Elected Trustees shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium for a term of four years, except that the student representatives shall be elected for a term of one year. All Trustees are subject to reelection and shall remain in office until their successors are elected.

#### **Article IV—Duties**

The Board of Trustees is directed by the Annual Conferences represented upon it to perform the following functions as their authorized agent in the field of campus religious life:

##### **Section 1—Relationships with Local Boards of Directors**

(a) The Trustees shall promote the organization of a Board of Directors to supervise the work of The Methodist Church at each college or university in Texas at which a campus program of The Methodist Church is in operation, in accordance with the Discipline of the Methodist Church. Such a Board shall represent the campus ministry in its relationship to the Annual Conference, the Board of Trustees, the college campus, the local church, and the related Districts. Each Board of Directors shall operate under a constitution, reviewed by the Board of Trustees, and approved by the Annual Conference within which the Board of Directors is located.

(b) The Board of Trustees shall be responsible for guiding, encouraging, assisting and evaluating the activities of the local Board of Directors as the latter supervises and directs the ministry of The Methodist Church at the institution or institutions to which it relates.

(c) The Board of Trustees shall keep itself informed regarding the conditions and activities of each local Board of Directors. Action taken by a Board of Directors may be superseded when the action of the Board of Directors is in violation of policies established by the Board of Trustees and approved by the Annual Conference in which the Board of Directors is located. The Trustees shall refer any and all matters which it believes should be reviewed by the Annual Conference to the proper Conference agency.

(d) When circumstances arise which make it desirable for a Board of Directors to be incorporated, such proposed incorporation shall be reviewed by the Board of Trustees and action shall be taken by the Annual Conference concerned. The resulting corporation shall be responsible to the Annual Conference. The Board of Trustees, operating under authority granted it in Article IV, Sec. 3, shall transfer property which is held by the Board of Trustees to such a corporation when so directed by the Annual Conference.

(e) When a campus ministry is of interdenominational character and there exists the possibility of being related to more than one local governing group, the Board of Trustees shall be related directly to the local administrative unit designated by the appropriate Annual Conference agency after consultation with the Board of Trustees.

### **Section 2.—Personnel**

(a) Staff Personnel of the Board of Trustees: The Board of Trustees shall be authorized to employ such State Office personnel as may be needed to carry out duties as determined by the Board. One person employed by the Board of Trustees shall be known as state director.

(b) Personnel in the Campus Ministry: Methodist ministers appointed to the campus ministry shall be appointed by the presiding bishop of the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Cabinet of the Conference. Such appointment should be made, however, following a process of selection which includes the following elements: (1) discussion by the district superintendent and the Personnel Committee of the Board of Directors concerned of the conditions and needs of the local campus ministry, the qualifications of ministers being considered for the appointment, and proposed salary available in the appointment; and (2) certification by the Board of Trustees of persons recommended for appointment to the campus ministry.

The Board of Trustees shall approve and supervise a procedure to be followed by the state director which assures that appointments to the campus ministry shall be made in the interest both of the Annual Conference and the District concerned and of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas.

Laymen who may be employed for professional duties in the campus ministry shall be employed by the local Board of Directors, and subject to the approval of the Conference Board of Education concerned and the Board of Trustees.

(c) The Board of Trustees shall develop ways and means of providing appropriate professional training for persons appointed to the campus ministry. It shall also have responsibility for developing criteria for periodic evaluation of the campus ministry, and shall cause this evaluation to take place.

### **Section 3.—Property**

The Board of Trustees shall hold in trust the title to all property owned by The Methodist Church for use in the campus ministry, except in those cases in which, with the approval of the Annual Conference involved, an incorporated local Board of Directors may possess property in its own name.

The purchase of additional property, the disposal of property, or the construction of plant facilities by a local Board of Directors shall require the prior approval of the Board of Trustees. It shall be the responsibility of the Board of Trustees to provide all assistance possible to local Boards of Directors in the planning, financing, and construction of plant facilities, and to assist in relating the needs of local Boards of Directors to the appropriate agencies of the Annual

Conferences involved. The Board of Trustees shall be responsible further for aiding in the procurement from other than Conference sources of any possible capital fund support for The Methodist Student Movement of Texas.

#### **Section 4—Finance**

(a) The Board of Trustees shall cooperate with the several Conference Boards of Education and with local Boards of Directors in the procurement of funds for buildings, salaries, maintenance, and general expense of the Methodist campus ministry on the several college campuses. The state director shall provide each Conference Board of Education with any recommendations of the Board of Trustees and such other information as may be needed in its determination of its support for campus ministry in centers for which it has responsibility. The Board of Trustees shall have authority to designate centers as statewide and shall have responsibility for making recommendations to the several annual conferences for their proportionate support of centers so designated.

(b) The Board of Trustees shall provide an adequate annual fund for the operation of the State Office and shall require the state director to present an annual budget for its approval. Participating Annual Conference Boards of Education shall be kept fully informed as to the needs of the State Office.

The Board of Trustees shall provide guidance and assistance to local Boards of Directors for the establishment of programs of Bible instruction and activities for training in Christian churchmanship.

#### **Section 6—Expansion of the Movement**

The Board of Trustees shall develop a policy with regard to the establishment of new ministries on college campuses. The Trustees shall counsel and cooperate with appropriate Conference agencies with regard to the extension of the work of the Methodist Church on college and university campuses.

#### **Section 7—State Student Organization**

The Board of Trustees shall promote the development of an intercollegiate state student organization to further the program of student work through such means as conferences, institutes, and retreats.

### **Article V—Organization**

#### **Section 1—Officers**

At the first meeting of each quadrennium the Trustees shall elect the following officers: chairman, vice-chairman, secretary, and treasurer, each of whom shall serve for the quadrennium.

#### **Section 2—Executive Committee**

An Executive Committee shall be formed to include the elected officers, the chairman of each of the standing committees, and such additional members as shall be necessary in order to provide representation on the Executive Committee from each of the constituent Annual Conferences.

The Executive Committee shall be empowered to meet between sessions of the Board of Trustees and to perform such functions as may be delegated to it by the Board.

#### **Section 3—Meetings**

The Trustees shall meet at least once annually on a date to be determined

by the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet upon the call of the chairman, or on written request of three members of the Executive Committee filed with the secretary of the Executive Committee. Written notice of all meetings shall be given at least ten days in advance. Those present and voting shall constitute a quorum.

#### **Article VI—Adoption and Amendment**

This constitution shall become fully effective upon adoption by a majority of the Annual Conferences concerned. Amendments shall become effective when adopted by a majority of all Annual Conferences represented on the Board of Trustees after proposal by a three-fourths vote of the Trustees.

### **By-Laws**

#### **Article I—Standing Committees**

The Trustees shall elect from their members upon nomination by a Nominating Committee the following Standing Committees:

1. The Executive Committee
2. The Committee on Program
3. The Committee on Personnel
4. The Committee on Budget and Finance
5. The Committee on Property
6. The Committee on Interdenominational Relations

The chairmen of the Standing Committees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee or from the floor and elected by the Board of Trustees. Each committee shall elect a secretary to keep and submit records to the Trustees for consideration of recommendations and for recording in the minutes of the Board.

#### **Article II—Boards of Directors**

Boards of Directors shall have such authority and responsibility as provided in the **Discipline** of The Methodist Church.

#### **Article III—Campus Ministry Personnel**

Section 1—Campus Ministry personnel shall be classified as campus ministers. Qualifications for this designation shall be defined by the Trustees in accordance with the provisions of the Commission on Standards of the Wesley Foundations.

Section 2—When a unit of the Methodist Campus Ministry is served by more than one professional staff person, one person shall be designated as the minister in charge.

#### **Article IV—Mail Ballots**

A mail ballot may be submitted to members of the Board of Trustees after approval by the committee directly concerned with the matter to be submitted. In the event that no committee is specifically concerned with the question, it shall be referred to the Executive Committee for its approval prior to its sub-

mission to the Trustees. A majority of the committee members voting shall be required for submission of the matter to be considered by the Board, and a two-thirds favorable vote of all ballots returned within 30 days is necessary for approval by the Trustees.

#### Article V—Amendments

These By-laws may be amended at any regular session of the Board of Trustees by a majority vote of those present, provided that the subject of the proposed amendment is included in the order of business adopted at the opening of the session, and at any called session of the Board of Trustees, provided the proposed amendment is indicated in the call for the special session.

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### Report No. 7

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

Upon a request from the Fellowship of Church Employed Christian Education Workers concerning the recruitment of full or part time Christian Education workers in local churches, the Board of Education requests Bishop W. K. Pope to appoint an inter-agency Conference Committee to study relationship of local church staff members, other than pastors, to the Conference apportionment program.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### Report No. 8

#### Glen Lake Methodist Camp Operating Fund

(Received June 1, 1965)

Receipts and Disbursements: June 1, 1964-March 31, 1965

#### Cash Balance

Cash on hand .....	\$	.00	
Cash in Bank .....		576.68	
			\$ 576.68

#### Receipts

Meals .....	\$22,807.12	
Lodging .....	13,922.45	
Store Sales .....	3,929.76	
Gifts .....	583.70	
State Sales Tax .....	448.86	
Campers Insurance:		
Premiums .....	1,121.63	
Claims .....	464.34	
Social Security Withheld .....	445.80	
Income Tax Withheld .....	919.75	
Miscellaneous .....	863.89	\$45,507.30

<b>Total To Be Accounted For .....</b>		<b>\$46,083.98</b>
--	--	--------------------

**Disbursements**

Salary and Wages .....	\$12,098.62	
Food .....	11,932.33	
Utilities .....	3,591.51	
Camp Supplies .....	1,830.56	
Repair and Maintenance .....	3,098.94	
Store Supplies .....	2,578.65	
Camp Equipment .....	1,552.53	
Insurance:		
Property .....	\$870.62	
Campers Medical .....	354.10	
Workmen's Comprehensive ..	189.63	
Comprehensive liability .....	336.62	1,750.97
Campers medical expense .....		561.02
Quarterly Returns:		
F.I.C.A. ....	937.41	
Income Tax .....	737.21	
State Sales Tax .....	483.04	2,157.66
Office Expense .....		117.00
Travel Expense .....		227.00
Miscellaneous .....	1,237.25	\$42,734.14
<b>Bank Balance</b> .....		3,349.84
<b>Cash On Hand</b> (Store Change) .....		30.00
<b>Total Cash Balance</b> .....		\$ 3,379.84

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION****Report No. 9****Statement of Expenditures**

(Received June 2, 1965)

**Total Receipts to Date:** (June 1, 1964 - May 31, 1965)

General Operating Fund .....	\$38,525.22
Rally Day Funds .....	8,394.71
	<hr/>
	\$46,919.93

**Total Disbursements:**

Office Utilities .....	\$ 818.15
Office Supply & Mailings .....	1,500.00
Office General Promotion .....	1,000.00
Staff Travel .....	1,305.46
Leadership Education .....	900.00
Adult-Youth-Children .....	706.21
Film Library .....	455.40
Board Expense .....	729.55
General Council .....	510.00
Conference Car Fund .....	600.00
Office Rent and Care .....	900.00

Parsonage Payment &amp; Maintenance:

Executive Secretary .....	1,500.00	
Conference Youth Director .....	1,200.00	
Salary: Executive Secretary .....	7,800.00	
Conference Youth Director .....	4,800.00	
Superintendent of Camps .....	5,000.00	
Director of Children .....	3,900.00	
Office Secretary .....	3,000.00	
Film Librarian .....	1,000.00	
Social Security .....	430.00	
<b>Total Disbursed: General Operating Fund.....</b>	<b>\$38,054.77</b>	
Rally Day Funds .....	5,611.23	\$43,666.00
<b>Balance on Hand May 31, 1965 .....</b>		<b>\$ 3,253.93</b>
Returned to Operating Reserve .....		394.37
<b>Balance on Hand, June 7, 1965 .....</b>		<b>2,859.56</b>
<b>Methodist Board of Education Sinking Fund</b>		
<b>Balance on Hand June 1, 1964 .....</b>		<b>\$ 4,645.47</b>
<b>Total Receipts:</b>		
Conference Car .....	\$ 600.00	
General Council .....	490.00	
Wesley Foundation .....	2,073.01	3,163.01
		<u>\$ 7,808.48</u>
<b>Total Disbursements:</b>		
Conference Car .....	\$ 1,967.69	
Wesley Foundation .....	2,460.00	\$ 4,427.69
		<u>\$ 3,380.79</u>
<b>Balance on Hand, May 31, 1965 .....</b>		<b>\$ 3,380.79</b>

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM****Report No. 1****(Approved May 31, 1965)**

During this conference year the organization of district committees on evangelism in every district was accomplished for the first time. A workshop was held in October for members of the district committees at which time it was suggested that each district hold its own workshop on evangelism for leaders in the local churches. Most of the districts followed this suggestion successfully. Our conference board has been divided into the six action groups recommended for conference, district and local church evangelism organizations. These committees of the board led the workshops for district committees.

A workshop for students and supply pastors was conducted at Glen Lake in February under the direction of Rev. Charles Whittle and Mr. Harold Rogers



of the General Board. The workshop was well attended and comments were favorable from participants.

The board proposes the following program for the remainder of this quadrennium:

**1965—The Year of Self-Appraisal and Attendance at Worship Emphasis.** We recommend cooperation with the other boards of the conference in a time of self-appraisal and study to be conducted during the summer and fall. In the fall of this year, 1965, we propose a conference-wide emphasis on attendance at worship, including an every-member visitation using a turnover chart prepared by the West Virginia Conference. This type of emphasis has been highly successful when used in other conferences.

**1966—The Year of Training and District Evangelism.** A workshop on evangelistic preaching will be conducted at Glen Lake on February 4-5. Dr. Lawrence Lacour will direct the workshop for all pastors in the conference.

District workshops will be held in June and July, possibly under the direction of staff members of the General Board. If other boards wish to conduct these workshops on an inter-board basis, the Board of Evangelism will cooperate.

No conference-wide program will be initiated by our board for 1966, but each district will be encouraged to plan its own program.

**1967—The Year of Simultaneous Ingathering on Conference Level.** We propose a lay-witness mission in every local church in the spring of 1967 and a simultaneous preaching and visitation campaign in the fall of that year. Our recommendation will be that each church choose its own guest preacher for the mission. Dates for the mission will be adopted at the 1966 session of the annual conference.

**1968—The Year of Cultivation and Assimilation.** Following the year of simultaneous missions in the conference, we will provide help to the local church in properly assimilating the new members received and in the cultivation of those who are inactive.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. Quay Parmer and Rev. Frank Turner, Sr. (R) as Conference Evangelists.

CARROLL THOMPSON, Chairman

BEN H. FEEMSTER, Conference Secretary

#### BOARD OF EVANGELISM

##### Report No. 2

(Received May 31, 1965)

The Board of Evangelism has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference the following asking for the 1966-67 conference year:

Scholarships for Training Conferences and Workshops .....	\$1,750.00
Promotion, Materials, etc., for Conference Program .....	1,425.00
Travel Allowance to Smaller Meetings .....	250.00
District Secretaries Expenses—District Promotion .....	250.00
National Council on Evangelism .....	75.00
Supply Pastor's Workshop .....	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,950.00

CARROLL THOMPSON, Chairman

BEN H. FEEMSTER, Conference Secretary

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM****Report No. 3****Financial Report for 1964-65****(Received May 31, 1965)**

<b>Balance on hand</b> at beginning of year .....	—0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Conference appropriations .....	\$3,950.00
<b>Total to be accounted for:</b> .....	3,950.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Expense for Training Conferences and Workshops	\$1,694.87
Promotion of Conference program of evangelism, including Board meetings .....	1,805.54
Travel allowance for other meetings .....	112.50
District Secretaries' expense .....	156.40
National Council on Evangelism .....	150.00
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	3,919.31
<b>Balance on hand, May 31, 1965</b> .....	30.69
Returned to Operating Reserve .....	30.69
<b>Balance on hand, June 7, 1965</b> .....	—0—

PAUL WISEMAN, Treasurer

**HISTORICAL SOCIETY****(Adopted May 31, 1965)**

The following quote from Bishop John Wesley Lord is an introduction to the first of three recommendations from the Conference Historical Society. "The development of The Methodist Church in the United States from a mere handful of people in the Atlantic Coast regions in 1760 into the most numerous among Protestants is without precedent in all ecclesiastical history."

1. Because of the appreciation we have for our great heritage of Methodism in the United States we recommend full participation in a bicentennial celebration to be planned by the Bicentennial General Committee and Sub-committees under the direction of Bishop Pope. We also recommend the observance of Methodist Heritage Sunday on January 2, 1966 or another convenient Sunday.

2. We continue the recommendation for an effort to be made to secure an adequate written history of every local church in our Conference.

3. The Commission has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference a request for \$500.00 for supplies, mailings, Commission expense, and contribution to the publication of the critical edition of John Wesley's works, as our budget for 1966-67.

GORDON DENNIS, Chairman

G. ALFRED BROWN, JR., Secretary

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report No. 1

(Approved June 1, 1965)

One of the areas of greatest concern in the Board of Hospitals and Homes is that of understanding its primary role. It has been said that Jesus healed, not as a deliberately planned strategy, but because he could do nothing else in the face of human need and still be true to his mission to reveal the loving, compassionate heart of God. The church has long been at work in the society with which it is surrounded and thereby has developed the institutions that come within the scope of responsibility assigned to this board.

Basic to our present understanding of our task is the conviction that it is not our task to "run" our institutions. This is the task of the respective boards of directors and administrators of these agencies of the church. It follows then, that this Board becomes the connecting link between these arms of the church that are reaching out into the lives of people to help them in their needs, and the church itself. Further, we are coming to see that there needs to be developed a direct line of communication between these agencies of the church themselves. Herein are the beginnings of the growing understanding of this board of its task.

We join with the institutions with whom we work in the search for persons whose Christian commitment and whose personal preparation make them able to add strength as members of the respective boards of directors elected by this Annual Conference to those boards. Likewise we join these institutions in the search for support for their expanding task. We remind the Conference that there never was a time at which the rank and file of our congregations have so needed to be aroused to embrace opportunities to become not **receiving** Christians only but **working** and **sharing** Christians as well. In the realm of communication, then, we shall be at work.

A special study committee has been activated, composed of Dr. D. L. McCree, Reverend Don Pike, the Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and the administrators, or their representatives, of the agencies represented by the Board of Hospitals and Homes. The task assigned this committee is to study the needs for cooperative effort in the production of materials and other means of telling the story of the health and welfare ministries of the Church. This committee has been directed to begin its work, and to bring its initial findings to a meeting of the Board to be held in the fall of 1965. Obviously this is a long range effort, and will involve the counsel of the general agencies of the church who work in these fields. It is hoped that a significant and united thrust can be developed that will yield untold new responses in terms of undergirding these ministries of the church.

WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report No. 2

#### Nominations:

(Adopted June 1, 1965)

#### Trustees Wesleyan Homes Inc.

**Clerical:** Allen A. Peacock, 1968, Lively Brown, 1968.

**Lay:** Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 1968, Ancel Greene, 1968, Don Scarborough, 1968, Charles Wilson, 1968, V. M. Monticue, 1968.

**The Methodist Home**

**Director at Large:** J. S. Bridwell, 1968.

**Clerical:** L. Stanley Williams.

**Lay:** Jarrard Secrest.

**Brownwood District:** Glenn W. Kirk, Citizens National Bank, Brownwood, Bobby F. Weathers.

**Cisco District:** H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells, D. L. McCree

**Cleburne District:** J. W. Keith, Cleburne, Wallace J. Riley

**Fort Worth East District:** Gilbert Luke, Jack Shelton

**Fort Worth West District:** Ralph McCann, N. H. Kupferle, Jr.

**Gatesville District:** Craddock Ulmer, LeRoy Brown.

**Georgetown District:** Dr. R. S. Elkers, Belton, H. F. Meier, Jr.

**Waco District:** Carl McIntosh, Floyd E. Johnson.

**Waxahachie District:** W. G. Stephenson, Sidney Roberts.

In keeping with the tradition of the church for the past seventy-five years, we ask that the conference designate the month of December as Methodist Home Month and ask each pastor to inform his members of the work of the Home and to take a Christmas offering for the support of its work.

**Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers:**

Sidney Roberts, 1968, Carroll H. Thompson, 1968, Robert L. Robertson 1968, Jack Daniels to replace Marvin Bledsae whose term would expire in 1966.

**Methodist Mission Home of Texas:**

D. L. McCree, 1967, Dr. Martha Chapman, 1967, Roy Gagan, 1967, Richard Millsap, 1967.

**Trustees at Large:** Ennis B. Hill, J. Walter Browers, Ted Richardson, Joe Frazier Brown, Thalbert R. Thomas, Larry M. Stokes.

**Harris Hospital:****Clerical:**

Hayden Edwards, Ft. Worth  
Ervin Gathings, Temple

**Lay:**

Sal Brachman, Ft. Worth  
T. E. Graham, Ft. Worth  
Law Sone, Ft. Worth  
R. E. Cox, Jr., Ft. Worth  
I. C. Parker, Ft. Worth  
Alvin E. Soniat, Ft. Worth  
L. N. Wilemon, Ft. Worth

WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 3****Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers****(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

The Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers is pleased to recognize the fine work that many have done in the promotion of this cause in the local churches, and notes that the reports show fine progress in some of the districts. We are continually aware that wherever this cause is adequately represented to the people, they respond with generous support. The Board is fully aware that if this cause could be represented uniformly and as it should be, then the problem of what to do with inadequate homes, and the establishment of new homes would be solved.

Again, this year as in the past, much attention has been given to the repair and re-conditioning of existing homes. The offerings received through the special Sunday in July have largely been used in this effort. It is no small task, nor inexpensive operation, to keep these homes in good state of repair. We note that in many instances the preacher occupying the home has spent his own money to do certain repairs. For this, we are grateful. We ask that continued support be given in the year to come through the special day observance on **Sunday, July 11, 1965**.

We have at present **33** homes, **28** of which are now occupied by retired preachers or widows of retired preachers. **5** units are now rented or are available for occupancy. A continuing program of repair and improvement has been carried on which makes possible our report that the general condition of the homes is at this time as good as ever before. This is to say that we have a long way to go before some of the present homes can meet any standard of which the Conference would be proud. Several of the homes now are sub-standard and need to be replaced, some need to be re-located, and others must be disposed of very soon.

The following is a list of our homes and the ministers and their wives and widows who live in them:

Arlington, 1108 S. Davis .....Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Brim  
 Belton, 324 N. Main .....Mrs. J. Fred Patterson  
 Cleburne, 402 S. Anglin .....Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Cantrell  
     505 W. Earl .....Mrs. F. O. Garner  
     814 N. Robinson .....

Disco, 502 W. 7th .....Mrs. W. L. Connell  
 Clifton, 211 S. Avenue E. ....Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Hays  
 Coleman, 216 N. Nueces .....Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Morton  
     314 S. Nueces .....Rev. and Mrs. Horace Poteet  
 Comanche, 304 College .....Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Smoot  
 Corsicana, 2012 W. Collin .....Rev. and Mrs. Roy E. Briggs  
 DeLeon, 304 Rusk .....Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt  
 Eastland, 209 S. Maderia .....

Fort Worth, 4065 Benmar .....Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Patterson

2304 Clover Lane .....	Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Standlee
1518 Cooper .....	Rev. and Mrs. John R. Meritt
1614 S. Louis .....	Mrs. Cecil Taylor
Georgetown, 1610 Elm .....	Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gardner
Graham, 909 Rodgers .....	Rev. O. A. Morton
Grandview .....	
Hillsboro, 107 N. Abbott .....	Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Boulware
513 E. Franklin .....	Mrs. C. T. Brockett
Joshua .....	
Mexia, 815 Palestine .....	Rev. and Mrs. Walter E. Williams
Midlothian .....	Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Lawhon
Mineral Wells, 201 N. E. 6th Ave.....	Mrs. Van P. Morrison
203 N. E. 6th Avenue .....	Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Barnes
Novice .....	
Stephenville, 478 W. Green .....	Rev. and Mrs. A. K. Marney
Waco, 2108 Baylor .....	
2812 Herring Avenue .....	Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle
Waxahachie, 109 S. Grand .....	Mrs. H. B. Thompson
Weatherford, 909 N. Elm .....	Mrs. A. J. Helms
Whitney .....	Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Call

A self-study of the operations and procedures of the Board was undertaken as one of the major projects this year. The study was accomplished through the efforts of a Policy Committee especially appointed for this task and other considerations. After many hours of study, evaluation, travel and discussion, the following action was taken regarding the findings of the committee:

A. Certain homes and properties are now listed with qualified realtors and individuals for the purpose of being sold.

B. A fire proof filing cabinet has been purchased which is of adequate size for abstracts, deeds, correspondence regarding each of the 33 homes, and other legal papers; a key is in the possession of the Conference Treasurer to be made available to the Chairman of the Trustees upon his request and the second key in the possession of our Superintendent for his use.

C. An Assignment Committee composed of The Chairman of the Board, Dr. C. H. Cole, one layman, Loren Maples, and one additional minister, Sidney Roberts, has been established with final authority for assigning residents for the homes.

D. Consideration will be given to the construction of two and three unit multiple dwellings rather than the single dwellings now being used. These units will be located in an urban area.

E. The Board is authorized to accept only those gifts or bequests that are given with no reservations or limitations.

F. A couple or a widow residing in a Retired Minister's Home, physically able, is encouraged to maintain active participation in a local Methodist Church.

G. A committee is delegated to work with a specified attorney in drawing up a form contract to be entered into with residents of Retired Minister's Homes.

We respectfully remind the Conference that the policy of this Board over the period of time, since the request came asking that we release our share of the Conference Special, has been to respect the wishes of the Conference and grant this request. However, we now respectfully request that the amount of \$10,000.00 annually from the Conference Special for the duration of this quadrennium be allocated to the Homes for Retired Ministers.

We respectfully request the re-appointment of the Reverend Hubert Crain as Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers. We commend him for the excellent manner in which he discharges his responsibility.

We present for election by the Annual Conference these nominations for Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers, Inc., for terms expiring in 1968: Sidney Roberts, Robt. L. Robertson, Carroll H. Thampson.

We have presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference a request for appropriation of \$6,000.00 for the work of this Board in the year 1966 and 1967.

C. H. COLE, Chairman

ROBT. L. ROBERTSON, Secretary

## **BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

### **Report No. 4**

#### **Report of Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital**

**(Received June 1, 1965)**

#### **The Chaplaincy**

We are increasingly grateful for the opportunity of serving Christ and His church in our truly great healing institution, Harris Hospital. The true spirit of "Tender loving care" and positive concern emanates from our administration office and is felt throughout the hospital.

If those who blazed the trails before us had not left us such an institution, we would be compelled by the Great Commission to build in the name of the Greatest Healer.

The magnitude of our work at Harris Hospital is unlimited. The Chaplain's Committee has recognized the need for an additional Chaplain and has taken the necessary steps to secure a qualified person to fill this need. We feel confident that this job will be filled in the next few months.

#### **Clinical Training Program**

The Clinical Training Program has become an important adjunct to Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and Brite College at Texas Christian University. We have had thirty young ministers in our program since it was started five years ago.

### Golden Cross Service

Again, we are asking all Methodists to remember that November is Golden Cross Month and we sincerely trust every church will take seriously our suggested gift of twenty-five cents (25c) per member.

At the close of May 31st the cost of 44 church-referred patients amounted to \$22,934.46. The total amount received from the churches of our Conference for the same period of time amounted to \$11,434.03, leaving a net cost for church-referred patients to the Hospital \$11,500.43 beyond that which the churches have contributed. A total of 2,567 patients were treated in the Out-Patient Clinic on an outpatient basis.

Charity service rendered (June 1964-May 1965) .....\$175,783.92

Receipts:

Offerings from the churches .....	\$11,434.03	
Personal Gifts .....	1,727.00	
Part-Pay & Insurance .....	29,950.81	
Total Receipts .....	43,111.84	43,111.84
Net cost of Golden Cross .....		\$132,672.08

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Commissioner-Chaplain

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

#### Report No. 5

#### Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

(Received June 1, 1965)

Improved understanding and concern for the Wesleyan by clerical and lay members of the Conference have been the prominent features in the Church—Home relationship during the 1964-65 Conference year.

This has been made possible, in part, by our many friends who have repeatedly told the Wesleyan story, its purpose, its contribution in the field of sheltering care and its achievement since its precarious beginning in 1962.

In addition, the present status of the Wesleyan is due mainly to the strong financial support given through the Conference Special for two and one half years. This aid amounted to approximately \$150,000. During the same period, supplemental proceeds from Mother's Day offerings—not including 1965—totalled some \$15,000.

The Wesleyan's operational revenue now makes it possible to use the Mother's Day contribution entirely for benevolent purposes. Some forty residents received financial help from the 1964 Mother's Day offering. All future money from this source will continue to be earmarked to assist those residents in financial need.

The Wesleyan story is clearly revealed in the following profile:

Present capacity .....	106
Approximate monthly income .....	\$ 16,500.00
Monthly disbursements, including debt service, approximately .....	16,500.00



Total used for Benevolence, 1964-65 .....	5,089.00
1964 Total Expenditures .....	263,972.39
1965 Estimated Expenditures .....	273,046.64
Operating Income, 1964 .....	175,889.15
Total Income, 1964 .....	260,358.72
1965 Estimated Operating Income .....	213,966.00
Estimated 1965 Total Income .....	259,366.00
Total Indebtedness in 1964 .....	1,170,941.75
Current Total Indebtedness .....	1,079,530.48
Total Worth, 1964 .....	1,335,274.77
Current Total Worth .....	1,395,019.49
Net Gain .....	59,744.72
Outstanding Loans: Central Texas Conference (due date February, 1967) .....	30,000.00
Mr. O. C. Armstrong .....	25,000.00
*Texas Methodist Foundation .....	10,000.00
**Temple National Bank .....	11,500.00

\* This balance on an original \$50,000 loan will be retired from the remaining proceeds of the Conference Special.

\*\* A long term loan recently executed for the purpose of purchasing adjacent property for future erection of the Wesleyan Health Center.

In summation, we gratefully express our appreciation to all of the Churches in the Conference for their sacrificial assistance in helping the Wesleyan Home minister to those persons in need of Christian care and humane concern. The Church's responsibility to her aging people has been oply demonstrated this year by your support of the Wesleyan program.

C. RAY STOKES, Executive Director

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

#### Report No. 6

#### Harris Hospital

(Adopted June 1, 1965)

#### In Memoriam:

Preceding any formal report to the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, we must regretfully advise the Conference of the passing of Trustee, J. Robert Marshall of Hillsboro on January 22, 1965.

The loss of Mr. Marshall will be felt throughout Methodism, for his life was devoted to the many avenues of service provided by the Church.

\* \* \* \* \*

Since six months have elapsed following the end of our Fiscal Year, all statistics presented are based on the 1963-1964 Fiscal Year, but in order to give a current report, many of the improvements and developments reported have occurred during the 1964-1965 Fiscal Year.

#### Patient Care Factors:

During the Fiscal Year 1963-1964, 125,502 days of adult care were given. This was an increase of 16,869 days over the previous Fiscal Year. In addition, 16,522 days of newborn care were given.

**Fort Worth Children's Hospital and Harris Hospital Relationship:**

**New Construction**—The addition of two floors containing approximately 70 beds will be completed in July, 1965 by the Children's Hospital.

In order to adequately serve these facilities, Harris Hospital has added \$60,750.00 of supplemental airconditioning capacity which, according to agreement, will be sold to the Children's Hospital on the basis of the cost of ton hours consumed.

**Program in Medical Education:**

Our application for a full four-year program in obstetrics-gynecology has been approved by the American Medical Association and the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. This is the first four-year program of its type in Texas and offers the basic 36 months in obstetrics-gynecology as well as an additional 12 months divided among the important allied specialties. In January, 1965, our first resident in this program began his training.

**Expansion Program:**

**New Construction and Modernization**—Currently, the Board of Trustees is considering a two phase expansion program encompassing the construction of 129 new beds and the complete modernization of the older areas of the Main hospital, as reported to the Conference last year.

Since this program is in its formative stages, a more detailed report will be forthcoming to the Conference at a later date.

Of interest to the Conference, is the recent action of the Board of Trustees arranging long range financing for the new construction and modernization programs of the Hospital.

This financing has been arranged in accordance with the latitude granted us from the Conference in 1964. It is interesting to note that if these programs proceed as planned, they will cover a period of four years, and will encompass an addition of \$5,000,000 in capital assets, and will increase our capital indebtedness at the end of the construction period by only \$500,000.

**Purchase of Equipment:**

During the year, the Hospital has acquired with Board approval Movable Equipment in the amount of \$76,642.90 and Fixed Equipment in the amount of \$13,796.36, for a total of \$90,439.26.

**Fund Raising Report:**

Of interest to the Conference will be this up-to-date report on fund raising:

Total Amount Pledged .....	\$2,043,172.57
Total Amount Paid on Pledges .....	\$1,880,399.92
Total Amount Yet to be Received .....	\$ 162,772.65

**Nominations and Appointments:**

The Board of Trustees would like to nominate, as Trustees of Harris Hospital, for three-year terms, the following individuals:

Sol Brachman, Fort Worth	Reverend Ervin M. Gathings, Temple
Reverend Hayden Edwards, Fort Worth	I. C. Porker, Fort Worth

T. E. Graham, Fort Worth	Alvin E. Saniat, Fort Worth
Law Sone, Fort Worth	L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth
R. E. Cox, Jr., Fort Worth	Ed L. Baker, Sr., to fill unexpired term of J. Robert Marshall, deceased

In addition, the Board of Trustees respectfully requests the Bishop and his Cabinet to re-appoint the Reverend James B. Ansley as Commissioner-Chaplain of the Hospital for the coming year; and they respectfully request the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint the Reverend Robert Lee Davis as Assistant Chaplain of Harris Hospital for the coming year.

The Board of Trustees, the Medical Staff and the Personnel of Harris Hospital are most appreciative of the continuing interest and support which this Conference gives to its Hospital.

O. C. ARMSTRONG, President  
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital  
W. P. EARNGEY, JR.  
Administrator, Harris Hospital

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

#### Report No. 7

#### Financial Report for Homes of Retired Ministers

(Received June 1, 1965)

#### Checking Account, Central Treasury:

Balance on hand:		
Reported June 1, 1965 .....	\$ 2,203.37	
Adjustment by auditors .....	100.00	
	<hr/>	
Corrected balance .....		\$ 2,103.27
Receipts:		
Conference appropriations .....	\$ 6,000.00	
Rents, Royalties, Gifts .....	6,777.65	
Church donations .....	10,894.55	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts .....		23,672.20
		<hr/>
Total to be Accounted for .....		25,775.57
Disbursements:		
Salary, Expense and Housing allowance for Superintendent .....	\$ 8,400.00	
Board meetings .....	449.56	
Board operations .....	1,176.45	
Payment on Home .....	997.18	
Ad valorem taxes .....	978.74	
Transfer to Savings account .....	3,400.00	
Legal services .....	127.50	
Repairs and improvements to Homes .....	3,601.46	
	<hr/>	
Total Disbursements .....		19,130.89
		<hr/>
Balance on hand, May 31, 1965 .....		\$ 6,644.68

**Savings Account No. 3180** (First National Bank, Mineral Wells)

## Deposits:

Transfer of funds .....	\$ 3,400.00
Dividends .....	52.58
Payments on houses sold, and royalties .....	1,820.55
Total Deposits and Balance on hand, May 31, 1965 .....	5,273.13

CECIL H. PEMBERTON, Treasurer

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 8****The Methodist Home****(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

The year of 1965 marks a milestone in the history of Methodism in Texas, the 75th anniversary of that time when pioneer churchmen, seeking to express their thanks to God for His blessings shown the church in the difficult frontier days of the state, founded a ministry which makes it possible for the church to serve one of the most urgent needs of their time, the needs of children without a home and without guidance for their lives. Today, seventy-five years later, the church continues to give thanks to our Father through this ministry to children in urgent need of help.

The Home today is providing what is known as a multiple-service program for children in the states of Texas and New Mexico. Through the guidance of the Child Welfare League of America, the highest accrediting agency for children's homes in the nation, the Home is expanding its services to offer more efficient help to children in need than it has ever been able to do before.

During the past year, approximately six hundred children have been served by the Home. They were cared for through the group care program on the campus in Waco, and the foster home and adaption programs. Approximately fifty children who were considered disturbed have been treated by psychiatric and psychological personnel of the Home.

The new student center building will be ready for use this summer. Religious and educational facilities are included in the building, along with a new library. A new swimming pool is under construction, and will be ready for use this summer.

The Willson Lectures again has provided inspiration and information to the Methodist Home staff as it seeks to serve better the needs of the children. Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, associate director of the School of Social Work at the University of North Carolina, was the speaker for this year's lectures.

Our appreciation is expressed to the members of the Central Texas Conference for the gift to the children this year in the amount of \$90,743.40 in cash, \$90.00 in supplies, and \$11,851.44 in designated gifts of February 28, 1965.

We recommend the re-appointment of Mr. J. S. Bridwell as Director at Large on the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home for a term of three years.

HUBERT JOHNSON, Superintendent

**METHODIST HOME, WACO, TEXAS****BY-LAWS**

**Approved by 1964 Annual Conference, but was not printed in 1964 Journal  
(Changes in Existing By-Laws are in bold-face type)**

**Article I**

This corporation shall be owned and controlled by the following patronizing Conferences of The Methodist Church, to-wit: The Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Northwest Texas Conference, Central Texas Conference, Southwest Texas Conference, and New Mexico Conference, and such other Conferences as may be hereafter admitted.

**Article II**

Should any of the patronizing Conferences at any time, desire to withdraw as such, then such patronizing Conferences shall cease to have any interest or control in the affairs of this corporation and cease to elect representatives as members of the Board of Directors. Should any additional Conferences desire to become patronizing Conferences, they may become such by making application, providing a majority of the Board of Directors shall vote to accept such Conferences.

**Article III**

The business affairs of this corporation shall be managed by a Board of Directors composed as follows, to-wit:

- (1) **The presiding Bishops of all patronizing Annual Conferences.**
- (2) **On minister and one layman to be elected by each of the patronizing Annual Conferences to serve for a term of three years and until their successors are elected.**
- (3) **The Chairman of the Boards of Hospitals and Homes of all patronizing Annual Conferences during their tenure as Chairmen of such Conference Boards.**
- (4) Six Directors at Large from the territory of the patronizing conferences who shall be ministers or lay members of The Methodist Church and whose nominations shall be submitted by the foregoing Directors of the Home to the patronizing Annual Conferences. **Directors at Large thus nominated shall be elected by acceptance by a majority of such Annual Conferences.** Directors at Large shall serve for a period of three years and until their successors have been nominated and elected.

The Directors and the Directors at Large elected as set out in the foregoing provisions shall constitute the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home at Waco, Texas.

**No Director or Director at Large elected for the first time to the Board after January 1, 1964, shall be eligible to serve more than four consecutive three-year terms as a Director, provided, however, that any former Director or Director at Large may be elected by action of the Board of Directors to either an honorary or advisory membership upon the Board or to membership upon any standing committee of the Board without tenure limitations.**

Should any patronizing Conference withdraw from this Institution, as is provided for in these By-Laws, then the representatives from such Conference

shall cease to be Directors, and the affairs of the institution shall be governed and managed by the remaining members of the Board.

#### Article IV

The Board of Directors shall have and hold in trust, for The Methodist Church and the patronizing Conferences, all property in lands, houses, funds or of whatever character, belonging or appertaining to this institution, whether obtained by donation, gift, bequest, purchase or otherwise; and said Directors shall use, control and manage the same in carrying out the purposes of this institution as provided for in its Charter.

#### Article V

The Directors shall meet **two times each year** in regular session, at its office in the City of Waco, Texas. The time of the meetings of the Board shall be fixed by the President, after consultation with the Administrator. The Administrator shall mail a notice of the meeting to each member of the Board at least two weeks prior to the date fixed for the meeting. The President shall call special meetings of the Board, upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee, at any time it is considered necessary and advisable, and the Administrator shall mail a notice of any special meeting to each member of the Board, at least one week prior to the date fixed for the meeting.

#### Article VI

A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of all business.

#### Article VII

The Officers of the Board shall be a President, a Vice President, **a Secretary, and a Treasurer.** All officers shall be elected by the Board at its first regular meeting after all Annual Conferences are concluded in each year and shall hold office for one year **and until their successors are elected.** All officers shall be members of the Board of Directors duly elected as provided by Article III. **The Board may designate an Assistant Secretary and/or an Assistant Treasurer who need not be Board members.**

#### Article VIII

The President shall preside at all meetings of the Board, see that the Minutes are duly authenticated and signed and cause due notice to be given to the members of the time and place of all meetings of the Board.

#### Article IX

The Vice President shall discharge all duties of the President in the absence of that officer.

#### Article X

The **Secretary** shall keep a faithful record of all meetings of the Board, and preserve the same in a well bound book which shall be kept in the offices of the Home **in the custody of the Secretary.** **The Treasurer shall maintain all financial records of the Home and shall be responsible for all funds and securities of the Home, and furnish to the Board an annual audit and accounting of the same.**

#### Article XI

There shall be on Executive Committee of the Board which shall consist of the President, Vice President, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Administrator and **seven other members** of the Board of Directors to be chosen by the Board of Directors annually. The Board shall have the right, if at any time it should deem it wise to do so, to select a Local Advisory Committee in such manner and under such conditions as may be determined by said Board, and such Advisory Committee shall serve at the will of said Board.

#### Article XII

It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to advise with the Administrator, and to attend to any details in regard to the management of this Institution between meetings of the Board of Directors not inconsistent with these By-Laws. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held, and such special meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held as may be called by the President. Correct Minutes of all the business transacted at all of the meetings of the Executive Committee shall be carefully kept and entered of record, and a copy of such proceedings shall be mailed to each member of the Board by the Administrator, immediately after each session of such Executive Committee.

#### Article XIII

The Board of Directors shall elect annually an Administrator **and an Assistant Administrator**, who shall hold office at the will of the Board of Directors, and at all times shall be under the direct control and supervision of said Board. The salary of the Administrator **and the Assistant Administrator** shall be fixed by the Board of Directors and shall be paid as directed by the Board.

#### Article XIV

The Administrator shall have overall charge and management of the property and affairs of this Institution, and shall make written reports to the Directors at their regular sessions, of all the moneys and property received, and of the disposition of all moneys and property received, with such details in regard to the management of the affairs of this Institution as may be called for by the Board of Directors. In the interval between sessions of the full Board, the Administrator shall be subject to the orders and direction of the Executive Committee, and shall make a written report to the Executive Committee at each meeting thereof, when required by said Executive Committee. **The Assistant Administrator shall be responsible for the day to day operation of the Home and acting as Administrator in the absence of the Administrator or his inability to act.**

#### Article XV

**The Admissions Committee** shall select and receive into this Institution, subject to the approval of the Administrator and the Directors, such children as **the Admissions Committee** may think deserving of the benefits of this Institution, and provide them with such maintenance, protection, care and education, as the means and resources of this Institution will provide.

#### Article XVI

The Administrator **in consultation with the Assistant Administrator** shall have the right, and it is his duty, subject to the approval of the Board of Directors, to select all employees considered necessary for the proper management and operation of this Institution. Such employees shall be under the full control

and supervision of the Assistant Administrator and in turn under the Administrator, and to continue such employment at his will. **The Board, on recommendations of a Budget Committee of five Board members, elected annually by the Board, shall fix the salaries of all such employees of this Institution in consultation with the Administrator and Assistant Administrator.** The Administrator, Assistant Administrator and any other person handling funds or assets of the Home, shall execute a bond with corporate surety, conditioned for the faithful performance of their duties to this Institution, which bonds shall be in such amounts as is fixed by the Board of Directors, and shall be approved by the President of the Board.

#### Article XVII

In the establishment, maintenance and operation of this Institution, neither the Board of Directors, nor the Administrator shall have any right or authority to involve the Methodist Church or any of the patronizing Conferences in any debt or financial obligation whatever. The Administrator shall not incur any debts nor borrow any money on behalf of this Institution unless he is authorized to do so, either by the Board or the Executive Committee.

#### Article XVIII

These By-Laws are intended as the full and complete By-Laws of this Institution, and take the place of any and all By-Laws or Amendments thereto heretofore adapted, and shall become effective upon the approval of a majority of the patronizing Conferences, by action of said Conferences at their annual sessions. Any amendments or alterations in these By-Laws shall also be made by the consent and approval of a majority of said patronizing Conferences. All Directors and Directors at Large heretofore elected and serving as such at the time these By-Laws became effective shall continue to serve, and shall serve until the expiration of the term for which they were elected. Thereafter, all elections shall be had in accordance with the By-Laws.

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

#### Report No. 9

#### Methodist Mission Home of Texas

(Received June 1, 1965)

The mission of the church is the proclamation of the Gospel. The number to whom the love of God in Christ has been made manifest through this great mission of the church is staggering. Untold thousands have found new life here; babies otherwise destined for oblivion have been placed into families whose homes provide love and understanding and a chance for a good life.

In our modern civilization, where the noise and clamor of confusion has frequently drowned out the voice of the church and the proclamation of the Gospel, the frequency of out-of-wedlock pregnancies has become alarming. Today, approximately one out of every nineteen children born alive is a child born out-of-wedlock.

To these girls the church has a responsibility and an unlimited opportunity to witness for Christ, and to bring saving health to the sickness of their world.

The challenge has never been greater nor has the hour been more urgent, than is this one. Each girl who comes to The Methodist Mission Home is surrounded by an atmosphere in which she may hear the proclamation of the Gospel of Christ's redeeming grace and given the opportunity to make new or renewed decision to commit her way unto Him. Within the past three years a program



of psychological testing has been instituted. Each girl, on a voluntary basis, is given a complete battery of tests, the results of which are reviewed with her carefully and under the guidance of those professionally trained. Thus she is helped to better understand herself and her problems. Thus she is given a better chance at life, and her hope for the future is brighter than today. Already, during the 10 months of this Conference Year, 412 have sought the services of the **Home**. Of this number, we were able to admit only 171; 93 cancelled because they made other plans, or were referred to other agencies; 102 made inquiry, but were not heard from again. On the 1st of April we had 50 applications in our Active Admissions File, either promised admission on a specific date or assured of being as soon as a bed became available.

### The Building Campaign

The Building Campaign, approved at the last session of each of the six participating Annual Conferences of Texas, provides the church one of its finest hours to proclaim Christ through this unique ministry where the needs have never been greater . . . the field more ripe for harvest . . . than exists today.

Any secular institution is capable of providing food, clothing, medical care, and adoptive services for an un-wed mother, but only the church can do this in an atmosphere and with a compassion out of which this girl may discover the true meaning of life through this quiet but effective witness to the grace of God and the redemptive love of Christ. "Let him who is without sin . . . "

Every dollar invested in the expansion of the ministry of the **Home** will be a dollar invested in human life . . . and the dignity and value of human personality.

The Building Program is estimated to be approximately \$1,250,000. Of this amount, the churches will undertake to raise the first \$700,000 on a fair-share basis, distributed equitably to the churches over the Quadrennium. The balance of \$550,000 will be raised through a Special Gifts Campaign that will be carried on across Texas, beginning with the coming Conference Year.

The Central Texas Conference share of \$102,894 to be raised by the churches, was accepted by the Conference in its regular session in June of 1964. The plan was that the Conference share would be raised in the last two years of the present Quadrennium and the first year of the ensuing Quadrennium.

Many of the Districts, however, will begin the Campaign this year on a voluntary basis, thereby providing additional time for the churches to complete their share of the program.

The Special Gifts Campaign will begin in the 1965-66 Conference Year all across Texas and will continue throughout the Quadrennium to raise the additional \$550,000 needed to insure the success of the Building Program for the **Home**. Mr. O. C. Armstrong of Fort Worth is Chairman of the Special Gifts Campaign in the Central Texas Conference and is to be assisted by Dr. Hayden Edwards as the Vice-Chairman.

### Recommendations

1. That the last Sunday in September be designated as **Special Emphasis Sunday** for the **Methodist Mission Home of Texas** and that each pastor be encouraged to use this Sunday to lift up the need for his people to be generous in their support of this work. (If a church has placed the support of the **Home** in its budget, we earnestly request that the pastor make a statement to his congregation on this Sunday about the **Home**, explaining its services and letting his people know that their church is, through its budget, supporting this ministry of compassion.)

2. **That care be taken to see that every church continue its support of the operation of the home throughout the period of the building fund campaign to insure the on-going of this redemptive ministry in these urgent days.**

3. We earnestly invite the attention of all pastors and laymen to the fact that the Texas Methodist Planning Commission has approved 50c per member as the Goal-in-Giving for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas and we suggest that churches undertake to increase their giving by at least one-third each year over a three year period, or until this goal is reached.

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

#### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

##### Report No. 10

(Received June 1, 1965)

This is to certify that in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 807 of the 1964 Discipline the audits of the following institutions receiving funds from the Central Texas Conference are in the hands of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

The Methodist Home

The Wesleyan Home

Harris Hospital

The Methodist Mission Home of Texas

Homes for Retired Ministers

The Homes for Retired Ministers audit appears as a part of the audit of the treasurer of the Central Texas Conference.

Further, each institution has satisfied the Board of Hospitals and Homes that treasurer and other persons handling funds are properly bonded.

W. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

#### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

##### Report No. 11

Budget for 1966-67

(Received June 1, 1965)

The Board of Hospitals and Homes has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference for its 1966-67 budget the following:

Board Expense .....	\$285.00
Promotional Materials .....	200.00
Representatives to the National Association of Methodist Hospitals and Homes Annual Meeting .....	350.00
Total .....	<u>\$835.00</u>

W. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

B. F. WEATHERS, Secretary

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 12****Financial Report, Trustees, Wesleyan Homes****1964-65****(Received June 1, 1965)**

Travel Expense of Board Members to and from Board and Committee Meetings .....	\$ 508.20
Luncheons .....	31.25
Postage - Mailing minutes of meetings to Board Members .....	64.50
Travel, Meals and Lodging for Mr. Ray Stokes attending Conferences:	
Central Texas Annual Conference 1964 .....	\$ 74.06
American Ass'n of Homes for Aging, Washington, D.C. ....	\$ 446.46
Nat'l. Ass'n. Methodist Hospitals and Homes, Chicago .....	\$ 174.57
	695.09
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$1,299.04</b>
Amount received from Conference Treasurer .....	\$1,500.00
Total amount expended .....	\$1,299.04
Balance returned to Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 200.96

Respectfully Submitted:

Board of Trustees

By V. M. MONTICUE, Secretary

**HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE****Report No. 1****(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

We get shockingly reminded from time to time that illnesses and accidents overtake our ministers. Your Hospitalization Insurance Committee reminds you that our Central Texas Conference has an excellent, voluntary Group Insurance plan available to its full-time ministers, both conference members and supply pastors, who serve within the bounds of the Conference. Our insuring agency is Ministers Life And Casualty Union, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55416. Each minister decides for himself about joining the Group; he pays his own premium, quarterly, direct to the Company; and he receives his own individual policy.

Your committee would like to caution you on the dangers of playing with **"deadlines for premium payments."** Some have played this game and lost. It jeopardizes the standing of our Conference Group, too. With care and cooperation by all we can maintain the necessary 70% of participation so that each newly eligible minister may be received into the Group.

Salient facts to remind ourselves and to share with one another, and especially with new men, include the following:

1. Each minister who receives an appointment for full-time work within the bounds of the annual conference, whether on approved supply pastor, on trial, or in full connection, has a limit of 90 days from the effective date of

said appointment to apply for membership in this hospitalization program without any restrictions, without the necessity of providing a certificate of insurability, and without any questions or limitations of previous health conditions.

2. Each eligible minister who waits 91 days or more to make application for the Group Insurance may join by filling out the "long form" and by furnishing evidence of insurability satisfactory to MLCU.

3. Any minister who marries subsequent to becoming a participating member of the Conference Group may enroll his wife in the program without limitations or restrictions, provided he makes written application within 60 days after his marriage. One who waits 61 days or more after marriage to enroll his wife may do so by filling out the "long form" and meeting actuarial standards of MLCU.

4. Any minister who allows his policy to lapse through failure to pay the quarterly premium within one month after the due date, may reinstate his policy by paying the current quarterly premium and by furnishing an acceptable certificate of insurability, provided he does so within one year after the lapse of the policy.

5. Any minister who leaves our group by transfer or other reason, who continues in full-time religious work, need not lose his insurance protection. He may make application to MLCU for individual coverage with the same benefits and no evidence of insurability is required if continuous insurance is desired.

6. Our agreement with MLCU includes provision for continued coverage for dependent children to age 25, for widows, and for retired ministers.

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Chairman

CECIL M. ELLIS, Secretary

### HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

#### Report No. 2

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

After much study, checking, and comparing your Committee finds that Ministers Life and Casualty Union of Minneapolis, Minnesota, offers us the best policy at the lowest premium cost. We have had eight years of satisfactory relation with this company as the insuring agency for our Central Texas Conference Group. We recommend approval by this Conference to two matters concerning our ministers Group Insurance:

**First:** Since by a two-thirds majority the participating ministers voted by mail to increase the benefits, the Committee recommends that the Conference authorize this change to the Ministers Life Protector Plan number 1138, becoming effective July 1, 1965. Examples of the stronger coverage and of the quarterly premium costs are:

From \$10 to \$15 per day on Hospital Room

From 70% to 80% of Certain Expenses, see Policy

From 24 to 36 months Disability Income, \$150 monthly

From \$80 to \$120 for Childbirth

From \$250 to \$300 for highest surgical benefit

From \$10 to \$45 per day for Graduate Nurse out of hospital

From \$2,000 to \$3,000 maximum per person, per couple

From \$36.50 to \$47.50 quarterly family premium rate

From \$18.25 to \$22 quarterly single, male premium.

**Second:** In recent months we have worked out an agreement with Ministers Life for reopening our Group. This will give all 71 full-time ministers serving within the bounds of our Conference, but not presently in the Conference Group Insurance Program, an opportunity to join the Group without showing insurability and without penalty as to past health conditions, provided at least 55% of the 71, (39 ministers), elect to join the Group, said coverage with Ministers Life to become effective July 1, 1965.

Action on this by all of the 71 who want to join the Group must be immediate as the closing date for the reopening is July 1, 1965. This reopening opportunity could be the only avenue by which some of our brethren may acquire any hospitalization insurance. We recommend that the reopening be permitted.

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Chairman

CECIL M. ELLIS, Secretary

#### **COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION**

##### **Report No. 1**

**(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

The Preamble to the National Council of Churches Constitution affirms, "In the Providence of God, the time has come when it seems fitting more fully to manifest oneness in Jesus Christ as Divine Lord and Savior, by the creation of an inclusive cooperative agency of the Christian Churches of the United States."

The same spirit and purpose undergirds the work of the Texas Council of Churches. Although the Texas Council and the National Council of Churches are independent organizations they do work together in a spirit of cooperation and brotherhood.

The Texas Council of Churches is an agency of eleven member denominations that provides services and programs in a wide variety of fields, and has Dr. Harold Kilpatrick for its very capable Executive Secretary.

Highlights of the Council's activities this year in Texas includes the following:

##### **Division of Christian Education**

Sponsored a Group Life Lob at Mo-Ranch November 1-7, 1964.

This department sponsored a conference on "The Church's Ministry to the Aging" at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, April 23-25.

A Regional Conference on "The Church's Ministry with Children" is scheduled for May 9-12, 1966. This will be a delegated conference with quotas assigned to each judicatory based upon membership.

The department sponsored another in the series of Southwestern Seminars and Great Lecture Series in July. Sixty public school administrators grappled with the historical background, current status and theological movement under the leadership of Dr. Henry P. Von Dusen.

Held a TEYC Summer Conference in July. The theme, "Ekklesia—Out of the Crown" provided significant opportunity for relevant discussions of the nature of the church and Christian witnessing.

#### **Division of Christian Life and Work**

Interpreting the Civil Rights Bill and encouraging support of it among the constituent communions was the major activity of the department in 1964.

A highly successful Conference on "Unemployment and Other Causes of Poverty" was held in Austin, April 1-2.

Joining again with the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'rith and the newly formed Texas Catholic Conference, the Council sent letters to candidates for statewide offices asking them to sign the Fair Campaign Practice.

A statewide International Affairs Seminar was held under the auspices of the department October 27-28 in Austin.

#### **Division of Christian Mission**

The department has majored in Spanish-American work during the year. Methodist, Rev. Leo Nieto, who is serving as a joint staff person with this department and that of Migrant Ministry, joined the TCC staff in June.

A committee was named to plan a Conference on Faith and Order for the latter part of 1965. The theme chosen was **Baptism Into Christ**. The conference will be held at Mo-Ranch, Kerrville.

An urgent appeal is made to our churches to continue, and increase, their support of CROP. The Halloween Project is a major source of support. Participation in United Clothing Appeals is also encouraged.

The most encouraging ecumenical experience of the year was the Assembly of the Texas Council of Churches held in Austin, March 8-10. The presence of thirteen observers from six Roman Catholic dioceses and several observers from non-member communions proved to be a real blessing to all. A spirit of camaraderie was soon developed and the dialogue of the meeting was significant and probing.

We have recommended to the Commission on World Service and Finance that the conference budget include five cents per member for the 116,082 Methodists of the Central Texas Conference, for a total of \$4,025.00.

The report for your Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation has largely dealt with the work of the TCC because this is our main area of operation. On our own we have tried to inform the Conference about projects and possibilities in the area of ecumenicity.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

### **COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION**

#### **Report No. 2**

**(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

The following are nominated to represent the Central Texas Conference on the Texas Council of Churches:

- A. Representatives on the General Board:
- B. Thomas Tribble, Mrs. Lacy Goosetree
- B. Division Representatives:
  - 1. Division of Christian Education
    - a. Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell
    - b. Department of Youth Work: Henry Radde
    - c. Department of Adult Work: Raybon Porter
    - d. Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Gordon Dennis
    - e. Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone
  - 2. Division of Christian Life and Work
    - a. Department of Christian Social Relations: J. D. F. Williams, John Hinkle
    - b. Department of International Affairs: Mrs. Lacy Goosetree
    - c. Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Mrs. E. L. Reid, Jarrard Secrest
    - d. Department of Pastoral Service: Frank Turner, Jr.
  - 3. Division of Christian Mission
    - a. Department of Church Planning and Research: Robert L. Oglesby
    - b. Department of Evangelism: B. Thomas Tribble
    - c. Department of Ecumenical Relations: David W. Yates
    - d. Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed
    - e. Department of Church World Service: Robert E. Young
    - f. Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: J. Morris Bailey

We encourage these representatives to attend the annual meeting of the Texas Council of Churches, and to participate in the department work to which they are assigned.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

### COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINAL COOPERATION

#### Report No. 3

(Adopted June 1, 1965)

We present for the consideration of the 1965 session of the Central Texas Conference the revised constitution of the Texas Council of Churches. The text of the present constitution is given below, with proposed deletions in parentheses ( ) and proposed additions in bold type.

#### Preamble

Those churches (and religious bodies or organizations) in Texas whose members recognize their essential oneness in Jesus Christ as their divine Saviour and Lord hereby constitute themselves into the Texas Council of Churches in order to express and to bear public testimony to their (spiritual) unity in Christ.

#### Article I—Purposes

Sec. 1. To enable these constituent bodies to join cooperatively in mutual support in undertaking such common Christian responsibilities as:

A. (Evangelizing) **Witnessing** to all unchurched persons or groups in (the population of) Texas.

B. (To make more Christian) **Seeking to make** social relationships and institutional life throughout the state more **Christian**.

C. Cooperating (effectively) with (constructive) agencies and (forces) **movements** which further the common purposes of the churches.

D. Curbing destructive and demoralizing forces in community and public life.

E. Creating a climate of public opinion favorable to (the purposes and effectiveness of) the work of the churches.

Sec. 2. To (foster and) promote (similar) interchurch (communitywide) fellowship and cooperation in (cities and) communities throughout the state.

#### **Article II—Membership**

Sec. 1. The (constituent units of the) Council shall be **composed of**:

A. The ecclesiastical units of the several religious communions most nearly corresponding to the state in their geographical scope, which accept the preamble to this Constitution.

B. Individual congregations of eligible communions not yet constituents of the Council which may be voted into membership by the General Board upon application.

Sec. 2. (This section originally was Sec. 2 of Art. XV) (After the Council shall have been so organized) Additional **denominational units or congregations** (of any type) may be elected to membership by the General Board when the appropriate official shall notify the president of the Council that the unit has approved this Preamble and Constitution and has elected or appointed the representatives to which it is entitled to the General Assembly.

#### **Article III—Policies and Relationships**

Sec. 1. (The) Participation (of constituent units in any or all of the activities of the) **in the** Council is voluntary. The autonomy and integrity of each unit is to be recognized and safeguarded in all Council policies and programs.

Sec. 2. **Inasmuch as the Texas Council of Churches is completely autonomous**, any fraternal and consultative relationships (with the National Council of Churches) will be maintained **with the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America and local councils of churches**. (This in no way precludes the full participation in the Texas Council of Churches of a denomination which is not nationally a constituent of the National Council. The Texas Council is completely autonomous. It functions on the state level much as the National Council functions on the national level.)

#### **Article IV—THE ASSEMBLY; Representation**

Sec. 1. The Council shall be governed by a General Assembly of representatives elected or appointed by its constituent (members) **units** in such manner as each (unit) shall choose on the following basis:

A. Each member denominational judicatory shall be entitled to five representatives, plus (two) **one** additional representative(s) for each 10,000 of its membership **or major fraction thereof** constituent to the Council. (up to 100,000



one additional representative for each 10,000 members above 100,000). A fair distribution among clergy, laymen, or lay women, and youth should be provided. **The limit on size of delegations will be held in abeyance until all terms to which persons presently elected by their judicatories have expired.**

**B.** (Employed) **Denominational** executives (of the denominations) giving (their) full time in administrative and program service throughout an ecclesiastical member unit or wider denominational area shall be (additional) **ex officio** denominational representatives.

(In cases where the constituent ecclesiastical units are less than state wide, the proper officials of the denomination shall be responsible for allocating its total representation among the units constituent to the Council.)

(B. Each city or area council of churches constituted by the churches of the area and accepting the preamble of this Constitution shall be entitled to one representative. If there is an employed, fulltime executive, he also shall be a representative.)

(C. United Church Women of Texas and the United Christian Youth Movement of Texas as representing the cooperative work of the churches in special areas of Christian service shall be represented by their state officers or other appointed or elected representatives not to exceed a total of 20 each. These agencies have declared themselves in agreement with the Preamble of this Constitution by action of their respective highest administrative bodies.)

(Each such representative of local councils of churches, United Church Women of Texas, and the United Christian Youth Movement of Texas shall be a member in good and regular standing of a member denominational unit of the Council, or a communion which in the judgment of the General Board is eligible for membership, and shall serve only when approved by action of his denominational judicatory.)

(C.) Congregational membership shall be available to those churches **whose** (eligible) denominational judicatories do not hold membership in the Council **but which have been held eligible by the General Board.** Each **individual member** congregation shall be entitled to one representative in the General Assembly. (until the total number to which the judicatory would be entitled is reached, at which time fractional voting shall be invoked.)

#### **Article V—Officers**

**Sec. 1.** The officers of the Council shall be a president, (four) **three** vice-presidents, including ex officio the president(s) of the United Church Women of Texas, (and the United Christian Youth Movement of Texas) a recording secretary, and a treasurer. (The foregoing provision does not preclude electing a representative of United Church Women or of the United Christian Youth Movement of Texas as president of the Council. However, in order to be eligible to serve as an officer of the Texas Council of Churches the representatives of these affiliated inter-church agencies must be a member in good standing of an eligible communion.)

**Sec. 2. Officers must be members in good standing of a communion held eligible for membership in the Texas Council of Churches.**

**Sec. 3.** Officers shall be elected and serve as follows:

A. Officers shall be elected for a **Two-Year Term** at the annual meeting of the General Assembly **at which time these offices become vacant and** upon **nomination** by a Nominating Committee appointed by the Executive Committee or nominated from the floor. (replaced by Sec. 2 above) **These officers shall serve until their successors have been elected.**

B. No more than two officers may be elected from any one communion. They shall perform the duties usually pertaining to these respective officers.

C. **In case of death or resignation of an officer, the vacancy will be filled by the General Board.**

#### Article VI—Executive Committee and General Board

Sec. 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers **and division** chairmen.

Sec. 2. The General Board shall be comprised as follows:

A. Officers of the Council who shall also be officers of the General Board.

B. One person elected or appointed by each **denominational** unit from among its representatives in the General Assembly and an additional member for each ten representatives in the General Assembly.

C. **Five** members at large, (not to exceed five, who shall be chosen by the General Assembly from among the representatives of the member units in the General Assembly or by the member denominational units from the members in good standing of their congregations) **elected by the General Assembly from a panel submitted by the Nominating Committee. The nominees must be members in good standing of member units.**

D. The chairman of all **program divisions**, departments, and **general** committees.

E. The immediate past-president of the Council.

Sec. 3. The General Board shall meet at least semi-annually and shall (act on behalf of the General Assembly between its meetings) **be responsible for carrying out programs ordered by the General Assembly.**

Sec. 4. The General Board shall (present) **recommend** to the (meetings of) General Assembly a program of activities and a budget for the ensuing year.

Sec. 5. The General Board shall coordinate (into a well integrated and comprehensive program) the plans, activities, and functions of (the various departments and committees) **of the Council.**

Sec. 6. (The General Board may be called into special session by its chairman or on) **Special sessions of the General Board may be called by the president and shall be called upon** request of two-thirds of its members.

Sec. 7. **One-fifth of the membership of the General Board shall constitute a quorum.**

#### Article VII—The Employed Staff

Sec. 1. **An executive secretary may be employed by** the General Board upon nomination (of) **by** the Executive Committee. (may employ an executive secretary, fix his term of office and salary and review his work from time to time.) **His term of office and salary shall be fixed by the General Board which also shall review his work.** The executive secretary shall be the executive officer of the Council and a member ex officio of all **divisions**, departments, and committees.

Sec. 2. (The General Board may also elect) Additional staff members (on) **may also be elected by the General Board upon** nomination (of) **by** the executive secretary. (The executive secretary shall have power to appoint secretarial and office help within the limits set by the budget.)

Sec. 3. **Office personnel shall be employed by the executive secretary within limits of the budget.**

#### Article VIII—Meetings

Sec. 1. The Council year shall be (from January 1 to December 31) **the calendar year.**

Sec. 2. The annual meeting of the General Assembly shall be held at a time and place set by the General Board. The purpose of the annual meeting shall be to provide inspiration, worship, and fellowship; to adapt plans and policies for the program of the ensuing year, **to elect officers; adopt the annual budget;** to transact any other business of the Council.

Sec. 3. A special meeting of the **General** Assembly may be held upon call by the president and must be held within 60 days upon majority vote of the General Board (a majority of those present and voting or a majority of all members by mail ballot) or upon petition signed by twenty percent of the membership of the Assembly.

Sec. 4. (One-third of the regularly appointed representatives in) **Fifty member** of the General Assembly shall constitute a quorum, provided that this number represents a majority of the constituent denominational units.

Sec. 5. Roberts' Rules of Order, **Revised**, shall be the (official rules of order for all units of) **parliamentary authority** for the Council. (This section moved from Art. VI of By Laws.)

#### Article IX—Divisions and Departments

Sec. 1. The Council shall function through three program divisions as follows:

- A. Division of Christian Education
- B. Division of Christian Life and Work
- C. Division of Christian Mission

Sec. 2. Each division shall have primary responsibility for developing programs and procedures in its field and may recommend to the **General** Board the establishment of such program departments as needs may indicate.

Sec. 3. (The) **A** division shall be composed of denominational representatives from the Assembly and general departments assigned according to their special interest and responsibilities, and persons chosen for special competence in program areas, provided that these must be members of a member communion or a communion deemed eligible for membership because of adherence to the preamble of this Constitution.

Sec. 4. A board or agency of an eligible denomination not a member of the Council may have membership in a **program** unit of the Council if approved for participation by the General Board. (or a denominational unit or communion eligible for membership in the Council may become an associate member of a program unit upon approval by that unit.)

Sec. 5. The chairmen of the divisions shall be elected by the **General** Assembly upon nomination by the Nominating Committee, **or upon nomination from the floor.**

Sec. 6. Each division and department may adopt its own bylaws and standing rules, provided that such **division and** department regulations must be

approved by the General Board before becoming effective. No division nor department shall have power to commit the Council financially beyond funds designated for it in the annual budget, **nor shall it have the right to make statement of policy.**

#### **Article X—General Committees**

Sec. 1. The General Board may set up general committees to serve the administrative and procedural needs of the Council. These may include:

- A. Budget Committee
- B. Finance Committee
- (C. Nominating Committee)
- B. Personnel Committee
- E. Public Relations Committee
- F. Membership Committee

Sec. 2. The general committees report to the General Board. (or to the Assembly through the Board.)

#### **Article XI—General Departments**

Sec. 1. The Council shall make provisions for such general departments as the needs of Christian fellowship may require.

A. (United Church Women of Texas shall function as) The **general** Department of Church Women of the Council **shall be United Church Women of Texas.** This consultative relationship, while not limiting the autonomy of United Church Women, is designed to facilitate coordination of program, field service, and mutual support of local interchurch cooperation.

(B. The United Christian Youth Movement of Texas shall function through the Youth Work Department of the Council.) (Note: UCYM of Texas functions as a unit of the Department of Youth Work and not as an autonomous general department.)

B. Other general departments may be established by the **General** Assembly as needs develop.

(Sec. 2. No member of a general department shall be elected to represent the department in the Assembly or any unit of the Council unless a member in good standing of a member communion or a communion deemed eligible for membership.) (This section will not be needed upon adoption of deletion of Sec. C, Art. IV)

#### **Article XII—Finance**

The constituent units of the Council are expected to bear their fair prorated share of the annual budget which their representatives approve. The General Board shall set up a Finance Committee which (may) **shall** suggest to the constituent units a fair basis for their financial participation. (leaving each unit free to determine the exact amount and method of its financial participation.)

#### **Article XIII—Bylaws**

**Bylaws may be enacted or amended by a two-thirds vote of the General**

Assembly, (or the General Board may enact such bylaws as shall be needed from time to time to guide its efficient and smooth operation.)

#### **Article XIV—Amendments**

This Constitution may be amended in any way consistent with its preamble at any regular meeting of the General Assembly by a two-thirds vote of the representatives present, provided the proposed amendment shall have been submitted in writing to the representatives of the constituent units of the Council at least 30 days before the (vote) **Assembly. Such amendment shall become effective upon ratification by two-thirds of the denominational judicatories, and its adoption by a subsequent Assembly.**

#### **Article XV—Constituting The Council**

The Chairman of the Constituting Committee is authorized to call the representatives of the respective units into the organizing meeting of the Texas Council of Churches when he shall have been informed by the proper officials of the approval of the Preamble and Constitution and the election or appointment of their representatives by the ecclesiastical units of at least six of the religious communions having churches in Texas. (Note: The procedure provided in this article was carried out and the organizing held in Dallas May 4, 1953.)

#### **Bylaws**

(Note: The Constitution and Bylaws Committee will make a recommendation to the 10th General Assembly that all articles of the present Bylaws be deleted as follows:

**Article I—Record of Membership** (Recommendation that this be made a Standing Rule.)

**Article II—Membership Committee** (Provided for in Art. X of the Constitution.)

**Article III—Departments and Committees in Program Divisions** (Provided for in Art. X of the Constitution and recommended for inclusion in bylaws of respective divisions.)

**Article IV—Division and Department Bylaws** (Recommended to become Sec. 6 of Art. IX of the Constitution.)

**Article V—Meetings** (Recommended for incorporation in division bylaws.)

**Article VI—Conduct of Meetings** (Provided for in proposed Sec. 5, Art. VIII of the Constitution.)

**Article VII—Amendments** (provided for in Art. XII of the Constitution.)

We recommend the ratification of these amendments to the constitution of the Texas Council of Churches.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION****Report No. 4****Proposed Budget 1966-67****(Received June 1, 1965)**

## I. Operating Budget:

Literature, Postage, Printing .....	\$150.00
Committee expense, travel reimbursement .....	200.00
Total .....	<u>\$350.00</u>

II. We recommend that the Conference remit \$4,025.00 to the Texas Council of Churches to support the TCC Program.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS****Report No. 2**

**Resolution for the Transfer and Merger of the Central West Conference  
to the South Central Jurisdiction and Geographic Conferences  
(Of the South Central Jurisdiction)**

**(Adopted May 31, 1965)**

**Whereas**, it is the avowed policy of the Methodist Church to effect ultimately the dissolution of the Central Jurisdiction as one step toward achieving a truly inclusive Methodist Church, and

**Whereas**, the South Central and Central Jurisdictional Conferences, and their constituent annual conference, are committed to the elimination of all forms of racial segregation and discrimination in The Methodist Church, including elimination of the racially segregated Central Jurisdiction itself,

**Be it Resolved, Therefore, That:**

1. The Central West Annual Conference, by the adoption of this resolution, in accordance with the provisions of Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, shall be deemed to have voted to transfer from the Central Jurisdiction to the South Central Jurisdiction.

2. The other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, by adoption of this resolution, in accordance with the provisions of the said Amendment IX, shall be deemed to have voted to approve the transfer of the Central West Annual Conference from the Central Jurisdiction to the South Central Jurisdiction.

3. The Central West Annual Conference, the Missouri West Annual Conference and the Missouri East Annual Conference, by the adoption of this resolution agree that the Central West Annual Conference, after it shall have been transferred to the South Central Jurisdiction, shall no longer continue to exist as a racially segregated conference; and the said Conferences further agree to proceed with the merger of the Central West, the Missouri West, and the Missouri East Annual Conferences pursuant to Section 4 of the aforementioned Amendment IX.

4. The Missouri West and Missouri East Annual Conferences, by the adoption of this resolution, shall be deemed to have agreed to accept into their respective membership the following persons:

(a) All ministerial members of the Central West Annual Conference (whether on trial or in full connection) appointed to charges located geographically within their respective boundaries.

(b) All ministerial members of the Central West Annual Conference (whether on trial or in full connection) under special appointment who hold their quarterly conference membership in a local church located geographically within their respective boundaries.

(c) All retired ministerial members of the Central West Annual Conference who hold their quarterly conference membership in a local church located geographically within their respective boundaries.

(d) All accepted Supply Pastors in their present relationship.

5. All persons who shall become a member of either the Missouri West Annual Conference or the Missouri East Annual Conference pursuant to subparagraphs "a", "b", or "c" of paragraph 4 hereof, shall have the same status, rights, privileges and obligations as may be enjoyed or entailed by other members of the Missouri West and Missouri East Annual Conferences, respectively (with particular reference to participation in salary plans, pensions, the privilege of enrolling in group hospital programs, etc.) It is further agreed that cabinets shall be requested to give careful consideration to providing opportunities for Central West Annual Conference pastors to itinerate among churches other than those now comprising the Central West Conference.

6. The ministerial and lay persons now serving on boards and agencies of the Central West Annual Conference shall serve during the current quadrennium on like or similar boards and agencies of the Missouri West and Missouri East Annual Conferences, respectively. It is further agreed that in ensuing quadrennia steps shall be taken to insure that all boards and agencies of the Missouri West and Missouri East Annual Conferences (or their successors) shall be racially inclusive.

7. The Missouri West Annual Conference and the Missouri East Annual Conference, by the adoption of this resolution, shall be deemed to have requested the presiding Bishop thereof (a) to establish districts, pursuant to his authority under Paragraph 431.3 of the Discipline, without regard to the racial composition of the membership of local churches, and (b) to insure that the cabinets of said conferences shall be racially inclusive at such time when a more favorable climate shall have been created.

8. The Missouri West and Missouri East Annual Conferences, by the adoption of this resolution, shall be deemed to have agreed that within their respective boundaries opportunities for spiritual and intellectual growth and Christian service shall be made available to all without regard to race or color. It is agreed that such equal opportunities shall be provided particularly in such aspects of conference programs as activities of the W.S.C.S., W.S.G., youth work, and leadership training enterprises.

9. It is hereby agreed that wherever necessary, existing congregations of the Central West Annual Conference shall be continued until such time as a more favorable climate shall have been created for the consideration of possible merger of congregations in close proximity.

**Be it further Resolved,** That the Secretary of this Annual Conference shall forward certified copies of this Resolution, together with a record of the voting thereon, to (a) the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction, (b) the

College of Bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction, (c) the secretaries of the other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and (d) the secretaries of the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction.

**Record of Voting on the Resolution**

VOTE TAKEN ON THIS THE 31st DAY OF MAY, 1965

Number present and voting 306.

Number voting "FOR" amendment 306. Voting "AGAINST" amendment—None).

Central Texas Annual Conference.

Signed: W. KENNETH POPE, President

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS**

**Resolution No. 1**

**(Adopted May 31, 1965)**

WHEREAS the 1964 General Conference of The Methodist Church voted to move as quickly as possible toward the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction, and the development of an inclusive church at all levels of the church's organization and life; and

WHEREAS the South Central Jurisdictional Conference and the Central Jurisdictional Conference approved resolutions to implement the General Conference actions: and

WHEREAS the Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations of the South Central Jurisdiction has had meetings with a like committee of the Central Jurisdiction Advisory Council, and the said joint committees desire to present a minimum basis for united action whereby all Annual Conferences involved can express their desire to proceed as rapidly as possible toward achievement of the objectives of the said conferences;

**THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:**

1. (a) The Central West, the Louisiana, the Texas, the West Texas, and the Southwest Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, by the adoption of this resolution in accordance with Amendment IX, shall be deemed to have voted to transfer from the Central Jurisdiction to the South Central Jurisdiction, subject to the condition that (1) the South Central Jurisdictional Conference shall request the Council of Bishops to transfer to the South Central Jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., and (2) the Secretary of the said Jurisdictional Conference shall transmit such request to the Council of Bishops.

(b) The Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, by the adoption of this resolution in accordance with Amendment IX, shall be deemed to have approved the transfers of the aforementioned Central Jurisdiction conferences to the South Central Jurisdiction.

2. (a) Each Annual Conference, by the adoption of this resolution, thereby commits itself to work faithfully for the development of an inclusive church at all levels of the church's organization and life. To implement this purpose the Annual Conferences within the States of Arkansas, Louisiana, Missouri, New



Mexico, Oklahoma, and Texas agree to appoint representatives to State Inter-conference Commissions on Mergers (hereafter referred to as "State Commissions").

(b) Each State Commission shall report its recommendations to its constituent Annual Conferences, and to the 1968 South Central Jurisdictional Conference.

(c) By the adoption of this resolution each Annual Conference declares its intent to accomplish the merger of all transferred conferences not later than 1968.

(d) Each State Commission provided for above shall be composed of one layman, one laywoman, one pastor, and one district superintendent from each Annual Conference in the State. These persons shall be nominated by the Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference.

(e) The Bishop who presides over each Annual Conference that may be a party to a merger agreement shall also be a member of the particular State Commission involved.

3. Inasmuch as it is contemplated that some of the transferred Annual Conferences may desire to merge in the immediate future with Annual Conferences having overlapping geographic boundaries, the adoption of this resolution shall be deemed to be a request of the College of Bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction to convene a special session of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, as needed, to take such action as may be necessary to implement the objectives sought by the transfers of the aforementioned Central Jurisdictional Conferences to the South Central Jurisdiction.

4. The Annual Conferences adopting this resolution shall be deemed to have requested thereby the Council on World Service and Finance to consider the problems of pensions and minimum salary support growing out of Annual Conference mergers as church-wide problems, and to recommend to the General Conference that it provide adequate supplemental support for merged conferences on a continuing basis.

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, Chairman

Adopted May 31, 1965  
309 "FOR" Name "AGAINST"  
W. Kenneth Pape, President  
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 1, 1965)

The Board was organized according to the Discipline with all nominated members elected by the Annual Conference in session June 4, 1964. Later in June, a weekend planning session was held at the Lake Whitney home of Dr. and Mrs. C. C. Sessions for the Executive Committee of the Board, comprised of all District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents, and the Conference Directors of Methodist Men, Stewardship and Lay Speaking, the Presiding Bishop and the Conference Lay Leader. This meeting was extremely productive and evidenced a high spirit of enthusiasm and cooperative planning of program for the ensuing year. Special emphasis was given to training of key people in local church responsibility to include Stewardship, Lay Speaking and the stimulation, cultivation and promotion of Methodist Men's Clubs.

The Sixteenth Annual Laymen's Retreat was held at Glen Lake on August 28-30, with the theme "One Witness in One World." Four dynamic speakers

headed by Bishop Kenneth Pope, Dr. Thomas A. Carruth, Judge Tom Reavley, and James M. Walker, Southwest Texas Conference Lay Leader, highlighted this year's Retreat. Discussion groups dealt with the subjects of "My Witness in Business, in Family and Social Life, and in the Local Church." The musical program under the direction of America's favorite Gospel singer, Bill Mann of First Methodist Church of Dallos and featuring the marvelous talent of Oris Baldwin, Director of Music of Riverside Methodist Church of Fort Worth, was truly outstanding. The success of this year's Retreat can best be measured by the generous support of the more than 1,000 men in attendance. Special training courses for District Directors of Methodist Men's Work and Stewardship were conducted by Conference Director of Methodist Men, Morris Walker, North Texas Associate Conference Lay Leader, Les Baker, Conference Director of Stewardship, Roy Stokes, and Dr. Eugene Jud, Executive Director of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.

Fall training programs and workshops for local church leadership were conducted in every district of the Conference by the District Boards. The attendance at these sessions was uniformly good. We are especially grateful to Max Mobley, Conference Director of Lay Speaking, for the fine work done this year in the area of Lay Speaking. Under his direction, Lay Speaking courses have been held in many Districts of our Conference. The results of this program will be far reaching in its effect, as trained laymen in every area of Church life are able to do a more effective job in communicating the Spoken Word.

On October 11, 1964, Laymen's Day was observed, to the best of our knowledge, in every church in our Conference. This year's theme "Able to Stand" was significantly challenging to laymen seeking to find their place in today's world.

The month of February was designated by the Board as Stewardship Month, with total emphasis on "Tithing." Ray Stokes, Conference Director of Stewardship, presented the proposed program to the Colled Session of the Conference and it was adopted. Fall and winter workshops designed to teach and promote tithing were held throughout the Conference; churches were furnished the necessary materials and literature to assist in the program. A special tithing program packet was suggested by the Committee spearheading the Campaign, Dr. C. C. Sessions, Ray Stokes and Dr. Eugene Jud. The packet was prepared and distributed by the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement Office in Waco. Reports from across the Conference indicate excellent results in the increased number of tithers.

On February 10, 1965, the Mid-Year Meeting of our Board was held at First Methodist Church in Meridian. Progress reports from District Lay Leaders and Conference Directors reflected most District Boards were organized and functioning. Conference Directors of Methodist Men, Stewardship and Lay Speaking reported good progress in their program objectives and responsibilities. District Directors of the various phases of our activity, to-wit, Methodist Men, Lay Speaking and Stewardship, have been secured in virtually all Districts. The Board adopted the recommendation of the Stewardship Director renewing our request to each church in the Conference to conduct an every member visitation during the remaining months of the Conference Year. We were especially pleased to have Bishop Pope and nine out of the ten District Superintendents present.

District rallies and laymen's banquets have been held in each District and have been setting new attendance records.

At the request of Bishop Pope, the Board was privileged to share in the financial sponsorship of an overnight Retreat for young ministers and their wives at Glen Lake this spring. Letters received from those participating in the Retreat hosted by Bishop and Mrs. Pope indicate a highly successful Retreat experience.

As we end this Conference Year, the first year of the new quodrennium, we do so on a firm foundation—committed to the task of witnessing to the world the oneness of Christ and Him crucified and risen. To Bishop Pope and his cabinet, to the wonderful ministers of this Conference and to the laymen, who because of their care and concern and their ever present help made this report possible, we express our sincere and heartfelt appreciation.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES 1965-1966

#### Report No. 3

#### Nominations for District and Associate District Lay Leaders

(Adopted June 1, 1965)

**Brownwood District:** District Lay Leader: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood; Associates: J. Ed Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood; Ernest Caskey, Box 231, Ballinger; Lonnie B. Sikes, Bongs; Judge Joe B. Dibrell, 501 Rio Grande, Coleman; Gottis Neely, Winters; Monselle O'Brien, Route 2, Comanche;

**District Director of Stewardship:** Dale Biggs, 2602 Fourth Street, Brownwood.

**District Director of Methodist Men:** Euell Arthur, Box 149, Comanche.

**District Director of Lay Speaking:** George Lippe, 106 10th Street, Comanche.

**Cisco District:** District Lay Leader: Paul Whitton, Cross Plains; Associates: Leo Clinton, Cisco, Texas; Charles L. Garrett, Ranger; Ross Watson, Palo Pinto; Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham; Carroll Wilson, Jr., Olney; Charles P. Marshall, Eastland.

**District Director of Stewardship:** O. L. Stamey, Cisco.

**District Director of Methodist Men:** Loren, Maples, Graham.

**District Director of Lay Speaking:** Othel Clark, Gorman.

**Cleburne District:** District Lay Leader: Charles L. Heorne, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne; Associates: J. W. Ford, Citizens Notional Bank, Weatherford 76086; J. T. Casler, 1244 Water Street, Weatherford 76086; Tom Vass, Box 488, Glen Rose; Roy Pepper, Route 1, Granbury; William R. Anderson, Jr., 810 Colonial Drive, Cleburne; J. W. Keith, 1004 Euclid, Cleburne; Odell Elliott, Grandview; Alan Armstrong, Springtown.

**District Director of Stewardship:** Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial Drive, Cleburne.

**District Director of Methodist Men:** A. L. Creswell, Alvarado.

**District Director of Lay Speaking:** Tim Williams, 1205 Prairie, Cleburne.

**Fort Worth East District:** District Lay Leader: Dean F. Davis, 812 S. Collins, Arlington; Associates: Jack Pemberton, 7837 Grapevine Highway, Smithfield; Harley E. Eaton, 1423 Swiss, Arlington, Will W. Cunningham, 2401 Alloway Road, Fort Worth; Bernard W. Knight, 408 West Cheryl Avenue, Hurst; Marvin L. Garrett, 4400 Glocier, Fort Worth.

**District Director of Stewardship:** Elmore Marchbanks, 2127 Primrose, Fort Worth.

**District Director, Methodist Men:** Dorman C. Dillon, 2301 Fincher, Fort Worth.

**District Director of Lay Speaking:** Robert F. Gruver, 32 Somerset Terrace, Bedford.

**Fort Worth West District:** District Lay Leader: John L. ("Whitey") Blackwell, 6209 Langhorn Trail, Fort Worth; Associates: Ralph McCann, 4129 Ranier Court, Fort Worth; Sanny Nance, Haslet; Kaiah O'Brien, 900 Merritt, Fort Worth; Ed Reichelt, 3874 Pelham Road, Fort Worth; Tray C. Barton, 2008 Bettibart, Fort Worth.

**District Director of Methodist Men:** Dan E. Sessions, 3256 Rogers Ave., Ft. Worth.

**District Director of Stewardship:** John Fant, 4001 Sunnydale Drive, Fort Worth.

**District Director of Lay Speaking:** Herman Blackwell, 3957 Weyburn Drive, Fort Worth.

**Gatesville District:** District Lay Leader: Jesse L. Gandy, Box 152, Meridian, Texas 76665; Associates: Ronnel Graves, Oglesby, Texas 76561; Charles H. Cale, Crawford Highway, McGregor, Texas 76657; Earl W. Page, Route 1, Morgan, Texas 76671; Ralph Bradley, Iredell, Texas 76649; Truman E. Roberts, Hamilton, Texas 76531; Benjamin F. Barnes, 788 North Neblett, Stephenville, Texas 76401; Rabon Balch, Box 417, Gatesville, Texas 76528.

**District Director of Stewardship:** J. Les Lundberg, Valley Mills, Texas 76689.

**District Director of Methodist Men:** Kenneth P. Duderstadt, Hamilton, Texas 76531.

**District Director of Lay Speaking:** Walter E. Kruse, Route 1, McGregor, Texas 76657.

**Georgetown District: District Lay Leader:** Dr. R. W. Gamble, 824 Austin Avenue, Georgetown, Texas; Associates: Dr. Robert Webb, 201 Currie Avenue, Killeen, Texas; W. G. Lord, 314 East 12th Street, Georgetown, Texas; H. C. Farrell, 2702 North 15th, Temple, Texas; Dr. George C. Fowler, Box 641, Bartlett, Texas; Luther H. Nichols, 1101 South 19th, Temple, Texas; Charles Cracker, 112 Comay Lane, Killeen, Texas; Elmer Dahlberg, Route 4, Taylor, Texas.

**District Director of Stewardship:** Graves Blanton, 1610 East 15th, Georgetown, Texas.

**District Director of Methodist Men:** Glen Johnson, Route 4, Temple, Texas.

**District Director of Lay Speaking:** Samuel V. Fax, Box 248, Georgetown, Texas.

**Waco District:** District Lay Leader: Derrall Haffard, 1111 Herring, Waco, Texas; Associates: Wayne Dunlap, Hubbard, Texas; J. C. Fax, Route 3, Mart, Texas; Aubrey Franklin, Mexia, Texas; Charles A. Hayes, 1716 Hilltop, Waco, Texas; C. D. McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco, Texas; W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco, Texas; F. M. Pederson, 1100 North 61st Street, Waco, Texas;

**District Director of Stewardship:** Clarence Ferguson, Graesbeck, Texas.

**District Director of Methodist Men:** Ancel E. Greene, 3424 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas.

**District Director of Lay Speaking:** G. L. Chaney, 701 North 57th Street, Waco, Texas.

**Waxahachie District:** District Lay Leader: Frank McCoy, 1809 Ferris Avenue, Waxahachie; Associates: Aston Herrin, Italy, Texas; Billy Calvin, 507 Lake Shore Drive, Ennis; Bill Roberson, 625 East Elm, Hillsboro; Neal Crawford, 206½ North 13th, Corsicana; Elbert Prince, 102 North 28th, Corsicana; W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana.

**District Director of Stewardship:** Jack Bradley

**District Director of Methodist Men:** Charley Wilson

**District Director of Lay Speaking:** Ron Bowles

**BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES****Report No. 2****Proposed Budget for 1966-67****(Received June 1, 1965)**

The Board of Lay Activities has presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, its request for funds for the Conference Year 1966-67, pursuant to the budget adopted by this Board, as follows:

1. Annual Conference Meeting and Travel Expense .....	\$ 300.00
2. District Lay Leaders' and District Superintendents' Summer Planning Session .....	200.00
3. Mid-Year Board Meeting and Travel .....	250.00
4. Training Workshops for District Leaders .....	250.00
5. Conference Lay Leader's Expense for Travel, Telephone, Postage, etc. ....	1,000.00
6. District Expenses for Ten (10) Districts .....	1,500.00
7. Conference Director of Methodist Men .....	250.00
8. Conference Director of Stewardship .....	250.00
9. Texas Methodist Stewardship .....	3,400.00
Total .....	<u>\$7,400.00</u>

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

**BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES****Financial Statement****Period of 6-1-64 to 5-31-65****(Received June 1, 1965)****Income:**

From Conference Treasurer .....	\$4,000.00	
Total .....		\$4,000.00

**Disbursements:**

Lay Leader expenses - mileage, meals, correspondence, telephone calls, etc. ....	\$ 846.87	
District expenses .....	963.13	
Annual Conference — 1964-1965 .....	431.04	
Mid-winter Conference .....	284.01	
Planning sessions and workshops .....	1,018.14	
Area promotion—young ministers' retreat .....	229.87	
Total Disbursements .....		<u>\$3,773.06</u>

Balance 5-31-65 Fort Worth National Bank .....	226.94
Returned to Operating Reserve .....	226.94
Balance 6-7-65 .....	—0—

**LAYMEN'S RETREAT OPERATING FUND**

**6-1-64 to 6-2-65**

**Income:**

Balance on hand Lake Air National Bank, Waco 6-1-64 .....	\$1,047.00
Registration and Offerings .....	3,053.53
Book Sales .....	245.55
Total Income .....	<u>\$4,346.08</u>

**Disbursements:**

Printing, badges, and advertising .....	\$ 512.77
Speakers and Musicians .....	724.00
Methodist Men Supplies .....	53.03
Book Store .....	230.35
Miscellaneous .....	30.00
Glen Lake Camp .....	2,056.65
Total Disbursements .....	<u>\$3,606.80</u>
Balance 6-2-65 Citizens National Bank of Weatherford .....	739.28
	<u>\$4,346.08</u>

J. W. FORD, Treasurer  
P. O. Box 320  
Weatherford, Texas 76086

**COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH SELF-APPRAISAL**

**(Adopted May 31, 1965)**

At the request of Bishop Pope, a Committee was set up for the development of a "Questionnaire and Study Charts" to be used as a guide for the local church in a study and self-appraisal. The Committee is composed of the chairmen of the following six Boards of the Conference:

Christian Social Concerns .....	James Campbell, Chairman
Education .....	Bruce Weaver, Chairman
Evangelism .....	Carroll Thompsan, Chairman
Lay Activities .....	Ray Gagan, Chairman
Board of Ministerial Training .....	Margan Garrett, Chairman
Board of Missions .....	James Ellison, Chairman

This Committee recommends that "Questionnaire and Study Charts" as developed by the Committee be approved as the recommended procedure for a local church self-appraisal.

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT****Report No. 1****(Adopted May 31, 1965)****Recommended Changes in Operations**

At the last session of the Annual Conference, this Commission recommended a reduction in the apportionment to the Minimum Salary Fund, but the Conference did not adopt this recommendation, but referred it back to the Commission for further study.

After considerable study, the Commission recommends that the section on Administrative Procedure be amended by the substitution of the following section in place of the section now in the report:

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for its pastor to receive salary supplements from the Funds:

(a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted on Every Member Convass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year,

(b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year,

(c) The salary for the pastor and all other items of ministerial support included in the Connectional Ministry Fund shall have been paid in full and proportionally for the previous conference year, and

(d) The churches of the pastoral charge shall not reduce the salary below that paid the previous year, unless such reduction shall be explained and presented in writing to the Commission, and approved as justifiable by the unanimous vote of the Commission.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:

(a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a pastor on trial, an approved fulltime supply pastor, an approved student supply pastor, or a supply pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplementation from this fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time supply pastor, if he is a retired minister, or if he receives income from any other employment than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

3. A pre-requisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be the filing with the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certification by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in paragraph 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all the above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed at \$1,800.00 per year, or the salary and travel expense apportioned by the pastoral charge, whichever is the higher figure, according to the following classifications:

(a) For married or unmarried conference members in the effective relation, or on trial and not enrolled as students during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$1,200.00.

(b) For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,600.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$1,200.00.

(c) For married ministers, who are either student pastors on trial, student approved supply pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,300.00, but in no case shall the required amount be more than \$1,200.00.

(d) For unmarried ministers, who are student pastors on trial, student approved supply pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$2,700.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,200.00.

(e) In addition to the above schedule and above the limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Minimum Pastoral salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time, per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the conference year.

6. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1964, and the apportionment of each pastoral charge shall be the sum equal to four percent of the salaries apportioned for the pastor and all associate pastors appointed to the charge. This amount shall be included in the Connectional Ministry apportionment.

7. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts, and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charge be not less than \$1,800.00 per year.

It should be pointed that this section as substituted eliminates the requirement for the annual 5% increase in salary paid by the pastoral charge.

All other sections of the standing plan of operation remain as printed in the 1964 Journal, except for the last sentence of the old paragraph 9 substitute the following: "Travel expense shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference."

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary



**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT****Report No. 2****Financial Report for 1964-65****(Received May 31, 1965)**

<b>Fund Balance</b> , June 6, 1965 .....	\$ 97,114.63
Investment in U. S. Securities .....	79,295.20
Cash in Bank .....	\$ 17,819.43
Adjustment of check, payment stopped .....	37.50
Cash in bank, June 12, 1964 .....	17,856.93

**Receipts:**

From local churches through Connectional Ministry .....	\$ 55,998.83
Redemption of Securities:	
Principal .....	\$351,775.50
Interest .....	3,224.50
	<u>\$355,000.00</u>

Total Receipts .....	410,998.83
----------------------	------------

Total to be accounted for .....	\$428,855.76
---------------------------------	--------------

**Disbursements:**

Salary aid .....	\$ 28,636.96
Emergency aid .....	525.00
Expense Fund-reimbursement for clerical services .....	1,200.00
Office and Postal expense ..	11.70
Commission meetings .....	143.60
Investment in Securities ....	376,435.10

Total Disbursements .....	\$406,952.36
---------------------------	--------------

Cash in Bank: .....	21,903.40
---------------------	-----------

Investments in U.S. Securities .....	103,954.80
--------------------------------------	------------

Fund Balance, June 7, 1965 .....	\$125,858.20
----------------------------------	--------------

J. D. F. WILLIAMS Treasurer

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT****Report No. 3****Schedule of Salary Aid Payments****Brownwood District****(Received May 31, 1965)**

Wm. S. Caffey, Comanche Circuit .....	\$ 685.00
---------------------------------------	-----------

Lloyd Sanders, Gustine .....	1,200.00
------------------------------	----------

Weldon Hoynes, Moy .....	478.00
Phillip Lopes, Norton-Bethel .....	450.00
James P. Groves, Rockwood Circuit .....	470.34
S. Ross Grace, Talpa Circuit .....	800.00
Jon Hays, Valera Circuit .....	600.00
R. Frank Stone, Novice .....	783.33
Aubrey Edwards, Norton-Bethel .....	331.25
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 5,797.92</b>

**Cisco District**

Joe Stomey, Codd-Brod .....	\$ 300.00
J. B. Cole, Corbon-Flatwood .....	44.13
Lawrence D. Driskill, Corbon-Flatwood .....	308.88
Vernon Whittington, Cisco, Wesley .....	900.00
Jack Meyers, Groford .....	1,200.00
Royce Gilmore, Groham, Crestview .....	900.00
Roy Bossett, Groham Circuit .....	1,071.00
J. B. Cale, Cadda-Brad .....	350.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 5,074.01</b>

**Cleburne District**

John Hutcheson, Acton-Temple Hall .....	\$ 118.00
Michael Staval, Bethel-Greenwood .....	915.00
R. Terrell Nelson, Brack-Dennis .....	758.00
Arthur Anderson, Godley .....	600.00
J. G. McClendon, Holder's Chapel-Millsop .....	300.00
Joy Beavers, Poolville Circuit .....	400.00
C. Dennis Comp, Silver Creek .....	900.00
David Torver, Tolor .....	575.00
Clyde Stanfield, Bethesdo Circuit .....	530.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 5,096.00</b>

**Corsicono District**

Larry Boiley, Ben Hur .....	\$ 756.99
Donold T. Johnson, Chatfield Circuit .....	400.00

1965	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	143
B. C. Dugger, Rice	.....	1,200.00
M. F. Johnson, Richland-Streetman	.....	780.00
		<hr/>
Total	.....	\$ 3,136.99

**Gatesville District**

A. L. Cronk, Clairette and Pleasant Hill	.....	\$ 990.00
R. Frank Stone, Cranfills Gap and Lanham	.....	400.00
Don Shouse, Dublin, Laurel Street	.....	197.00
Lawrence D. Driskill, Gotesville, Keener Chopel	.....	120.25
Wesley Van Norden, Carlton-Lamkin	.....	\$ 323.00
Russell W. Vierse, Cranfills Gap-Lanham	.....	398.13
		<hr/>
Total	.....	\$ 2,428.38

**Georgetown District**

Richard Sechrist, Holland	.....	\$ 1,125.00
Glen Hatcher, Hutto	.....	850.00
Jack P. Busby, Jarrell	.....	990.00
John M. Lukert, Moody-Leon	.....	83.00
W. W. Pittman, Nolanville	.....	1,200.00
Larry Lacy, Thrall Circuit	.....	665.00
		<hr/>
Total	.....	\$ 4,913.00

**Waco District**

Gary Fitzgerald, Aquillo Circuit	.....	\$ 214.00
Louin Berry, III, Leroy-Speegleville	.....	300.00
		<hr/>
Total	.....	\$ 514.00

**Waxahachie District**

Edward Pollard, Britton	.....	\$ 486.00
H. Lee McGinnis, Oak Grove Circuit	.....	1,194.00
Wendell Stine, Venus	.....	86.66
		<hr/>
Total	.....	\$ 1,676.66
Grand Total	.....	\$28,636.96

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT****Plan of Operation****(Printed for Reference)**

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three shall be elected each year.

**Duties and Responsibilities**

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by the nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Recording Secretary. The Secretary-Treasurer of the Annual Conference shall be the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

**Administrative Procedures**

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for its pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:

(a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year,

(b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year,

(c) The salary for the pastor and all other items of ministerial support included in the Connectional Ministry Fund shall have been paid in full and proportionally for the previous year, and

(d) The churches of the pastoral charge shall not reduce the salary below that paid the previous conference year, unless such reduction shall be explained and presented in writing to the Commission, and approved as justifiable by the unanimous vote of the Commission.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:

(a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a pastor on trial, an approved full-time supply pastor, an approved student pastor, or a supply pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time supply pastor, if he is a retired minister, or if he receives income from any other employment than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

3. A pre-requisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be the filing with the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all the above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed at \$1800.00 per year, or the salary and travel expenses apportioned by the pastoral charge, whichever is the higher figure, according to the following classifications:

(a) For married or unmarried conference members in the effective relation, or on trial and not enrolled as students during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4000.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$1,200.00,

(b) For married or unmarried approved full-time supply pastors, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3600.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$1200.00,

(c) For married ministers, who are either student pastors on trial, approved student pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,300.00, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1200.00,

(d) For unmarried ministers, who are student pastors on trial, approved student supply pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$2700.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1200.00, and

(e) In addition to the above schedule and above the limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Minimum Pastoral salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time, per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the conference year.

6. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1964, and the apportionment of each pastoral charge shall be the sum equal to four per cent of the salaries

apportioned for the pastor and all associate pastors appointed to the charge. This amount shall be included in the Connectional Ministry apportionment.

7. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts, and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1800.00 per year.

#### **General Provisions**

8. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

9. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission, except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session, shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpired portions of such available emergency funds shall at the close of the year remain in the general fund, subject to the disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

### **BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**

#### **Report No. 1**

#### **Ministerial Education Sunday And Ministerial Education Fund**

**(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

Ministerial Education Sunday was observed October 18, 1964 with sermons on the ministry being preached by almost every minister in the Conference.

The preaching of these sermons has stimulated a new interest and concern in the ministry among laymen and a new appreciation for their collateral ministry among the preachers of the Conference.

We recommend and urge that Ministerial Education Sunday be observed October 17, 1965 with sermons on the ministry being preached by every preacher of the Conference.

An offering for Ministerial Education was received on Ministerial Education Sunday. The total was \$29,735.76. This amount combined with the \$7,500.00 for Perkins Scholarships carried in our Conference Benevolent Budget brought the total to \$37,235.76. Three fourths of this has been forwarded to Perkins School of Theology. One fourth has been retained by the Conference Board. These funds have made possible the giving of Grants-In-Aid to seminary students, on the basis of need, in such amount that in combination with other scholarship funds being received through Perkins School of Theology and Brite Divinity School, full tuition and fees have been covered for during this spring semester. In most instances students in the two seminaries have received a \$50.00 grant for books. Reports have been received from each student showing the books purchased. The reports indicate a wise use of the money granted for the purchase of books. A total of \$3,522.00 was granted to students by the Conference Board for the spring semester. The remainder of the funds received this year will be used in the summer and fall semesters.

It is recommended that the churches of the Conference participate fully in the Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund, and that this be cared for either by the budgeted item or by a special offering in each local church on Ministerial Education Sunday. It is further recommended that every local church increase its giving or offering to this Fund over the previous year's giving or offering until the goal adopted by the Jurisdictional Conference, in its 1964 session, is reached. The goal is 1% of the total money expended by each local church less the amount spent for building, debt retirement, and interest on debt. Last year this amount would have been about \$49,000.00 for the Central Texas Conference.

The Central Texas and North Texas Conferences have led out in the program in a way that has challenged the entire Jurisdiction. We heartily urge that the Conference go forward in this work in such a way as to reach the goal by the end of the Quadrennium and thus continue to stimulate other Conferences in the Jurisdiction to do the same.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

## **BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**

### **Report No. 2**

#### **Conference On The Ministry**

**(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

A Conference on the Ministry was held at Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, April 2, 1965. Approximately one hundred and ten young men from the various churches of the Conference attended. These young men were juniors and seniors in high school or young men of early college years who are among the finest of our Christian youth. Approximately one hundred and fifty ministers were present for the Conference. The Conference proved to be a source of stimulation, challenge, and inspiration that is sure to result in good for Christ and His Church.

We recommend that a similar Conference on the Ministry be held in February of 1966, the exact date to be set as the program is coordinated with the total program of the Conference, and the details of the program to be planned and carried out by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications in cooperation with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and other leaders he may designate.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

#### Report No. 3

#### Budget 1966-67

(Received June 2, 1965)

The Board presents to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

Item	1966-67 Requested
Texas Pastor's School .....	\$ 400.00
Undergraduate Banquet .....	250.00
Undergraduate Corresp. ....	—0—
Perkins Outreach Seminar .....	150.00
Courses of Study School .....	—0—
Board Meetings, Office Expense .....	800.00
Totals .....	\$ 1,600.00

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

#### Report No. 4

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

25. Who are admitted on trial?
- With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (Para. 323-24)
    - Wayne Dee Arrowood
    - Cecil Wayne Batchelder
    - Jay Lane Beavers
    - Charles Dennis Camp
    - Robert Allen Clark
    - Robert Edward Hall
    - Alex Bruce Hornell
    - William Randall Nevil
    - Charles Theodore Rice



Timothy Allen Russell  
David Franklin Stewart  
Larry Kibbe Sullivan  
Larry Matthew Van Zile

- b. With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastors? (Para. 325.3)  
James Alvin Hopkins, Jr.
26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Para. 332)
  - a. In approved schools of theology?  
James Dale Abel  
Roy Thurman Bossett  
Leon Wesley Boze  
Tom David Brawn  
Benjamin Connally Dugger, Jr.  
Robert Foster Ferrier  
James Leonard Finley  
James Preston Graves  
Ike Franklin Ledger  
John Marston Lukert  
Billy Mack Patteson  
Edward Wayne Pallard  
Douglas Wayne Renick  
Jerry Alden Grant Weaver  
Benny Bruce Younger
  - b. As graduates of approved schools of theology?  
Robert Lee Hempel  
Charles Jack Meyers  
Julian Bailey Rush
  - c. In the four-year course of study?  
Arthur Herbert Anderson  
William Coleman Crawford
  - d. In the four graduate courses of study? (Para. 343.2)  
Albert Jesse Warmwood
27. Who on trial are discontinued?  
Lewis Henry Sammermeyer (at his own request)
28. Who are admitted into full connection?  
Gene Fred Allen  
William Frank Brown

Joe Steve Davis  
John Dillard Hutcheson  
John Arch Lightfoot  
Robert Terrell Nelson  
Harold Dean Orr  
Robert Bickley Pinckney  
Billy James Sandefer  
Edis Ray Sluder  
Dale Leonard Swain  
Robert Crittenden Walker, Jr.

29. Who have been elected deacons? (Para. 393)

a. Theological students?

Wayne Dee Arrowwood  
Roy Thurman Bassett  
Cecil Wayne Batchelder  
Jay Lane Beavers  
Charles Dennis Camp  
Robert Allen Clark  
Robert Edward Hall  
Alex Bruce Hornell  
William Randall Nevil  
Charles Theodore Rice  
Timothy Allen Russell  
David Franklin Stewart  
Larry Kibbe Sullivan  
Larry Matthew Van Zile

b. Members on trial in the course of study?

Jae Steve Davis  
Billy James Sandefer

c. Approved Supply Pastors?

Albert Leslie Cronk  
Tolbert Jack Vereen

30. Who have been ordained deacons?

Wayne Dee Arrowwood  
Roy Thurman Bassett  
Cecil Wayne Batchelder  
Jayne Lane Beavers  
Charles Dennis Camp  
Robert Allen Clark

Albert Leslie Cronk  
Joe Steve Davis  
Robert Edward Hall  
Alex Bruce Hornell  
William Randall Nevil  
Charles Theodore Rice  
Timothy Allen Russell  
Billy James Sandefer  
David Franklin Stewart  
Larry Kibbe Sullivan  
Larry Matthew Van Zile  
Tolbert Jack Vereen

31. Who have been elected elders? (Para. 403)
- a. Theological Graduates  
William Frank Brawn  
John Dillard Hutcheson  
John Arch Lightfoot  
Robert Terrell Nelson  
Dale Leonard Swain  
Robert Crittenden Walker, Jr.
  - b. Course of study graduates?  
Harold Dean Orr  
Robert Bickley Pickney  
Edis Ray Sluder
32. Who have been ordained elders?
- William Frank Brown  
John Dillard Hutcheson  
John Arch Lightfoot  
Robert Terrell Nelson  
Harold Dean Orr  
Robert Bickley Pinckney  
Edis Ray Sluder  
Dale Leonard Swain  
Robert Crittenden Walker, Jr.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
- a. Admitted on trial? into full connection?  
On Trial—Robert Allen Clark (Western North Carolina)  
Full connection—Dale Leonard Swain (North Texas)
  - b. Ordained after election by this conference?  
Deacon—Robert Allen Clark (Western North Texas)  
Elder—Dale Leonard Swain—(North Texas)

## 21. Who are the approved supply pastors:

- (a) Student approved supply pastors, and in what schools are they enrolled?

Carrol Ray Alderman	Parkins
Larry E. Bailey	Perkins
E. F. (Shippy) Blancett	Baylor
Kenneth Boatman	Howard Payne
Jack Powell Busby	Southwestern
William S. Caffey	Perkins
Delmer Charles Cain	Texas Wesleyan College
Thomas E. Connally	Perkins
Marvin L. Cooper	Perkins
Aubrey D. Edwards	McMurry
Joe Fagg	Perkins
David H. Farr	S. M. U.
Gary Fitzgerald	Baylor
Kenneth Weldon Haynes	Perkins
Jon Kelly Hays	McMurry
Louis Glen Hatcher, Jr.	Southwestern
Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	Brite
Dale Hunt	Southwestern
Marian F. Johnson	Navarro Jr. College
David H. Kincannon	Perkins
Larry Lacy	Perkins
Kent Marrs	Brite
Neal Matthews	Southwestern
J. G. McClendon	Texas Wesleyan College
H. Lee McGinnis	Perkins
Raymond H. Owen	Perkins
Travis Rider, Jr.	Perkins
Richard Sechrist	Perkins
Clyde Stanfield	Perkins
Michael Stovall	Texas Wesleyan College
Larry Suggs	Iloff
David R. Tarver	Iloff
Lewis White	Perkins
Vernon R. Whittington	Cisco Junior College

- (b) Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has been made in the course of study?

Rubert H. Barnett, Jr.	In Fourth Year
Albert Leslie Cronk	In Fourth Year
Roy Jerden Davis	In Third Year
Karl W. Doppel	Introductory Studies
Royce Edwin Gilmore	In Second Year
Rollo J. Herrington	Introductory Studies
Dan Johnson	Completed—Local Elder
Harmon Keelin	Completed—Local Elder
James L. Peppers	In Third Year
G. M. Seipp	Completed—Local Elder
Russell W. Vierse	In Fourth Year

- (c) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Alfred M. Astroth	Two books
Dean Bradley	Completed Introductory Studies
Wayland Bratton	Completed two books
William Aaron Cockerell	B. D. Degree—Local Elder

Joe Cooper	Completed two books
James Randolph Densman	Completed six books
Nelson Lee Herod	Completed two books
Paul Wesley Hopkins	Completed course—Local Elder
Wesley Leata Jones	Completed course—Local Elder
John H. McDaniels	Completed two books
Wesley VanNorden	Completed twelve books
Jack Vereen	Completed eleven books
J. D. Walsh, Jr.	Completed Course—Local Elder
Dale E. Yant	Completed two books

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### Report No. 1

#### Missionary Education and Cultivation

(Adopted June 1, 1965)

A new list of Advance projects is now being supported although this program does not preclude any local church from lending support to any situation requiring Advance help. The Advance is that assistance which is solicited for specific objects which may be visualized and described. (Par. 758, 1964 **Discipline**). We would stress the fact that local churches are encouraged to follow their own initiative in personalized Advance programs which effectively relate the local church member to the project or person on the field.

The following is a list of Advance Specials which currently represent our quadrennial program goals:

Bay's Dorms, Old Umtali, Southern Rhodesia, Africa .....	\$15,000
Educational Building, Central Church, Campos, Brazil .....	10,000
Buildings, Iqueque English College, Chile .....	10,000
Church Construction in Japan .....	15,000
Protestant Hospital, Hong Kong .....	15,000
Church Construction, Okinawa .....	10,000
Equipment for Methodist Publishing Plant, Buenos Aires .....	15,000
Nadiad Hospital, India .....	15,000
Salary Supplementation, Oklahoma Indian Mission .....	36,000
Central Jurisdiction, Salaries and Buildings .....	10,000
Latin Work in Texas .....	48,000

This program represents a quadrennial goal of \$105,000 for the World Division and \$94,000 for the National Division. Additionally, we are completing the second of a three year effort to raise \$50,000 in building funds for Lydia Patterson Institute. Other important programs which are underlined without the assignment of dollar objectives include Alaska Methodist University and MCOR.

The minimum standard for local churches in determining dollar objectives in Advance projects has been revised as follows:

Churches paying less than \$5,000 salary .....	\$1.00 per capita
Churches paying \$5,000 to \$6,499 salary .....	1.50 per capita
Churches paying \$6,500 to \$7,999 salary .....	2.00 per capita
Churches paying \$8,000 to \$9,499 salary .....	2.50 per capita
Churches paying \$9,500 salary and above .....	3.00 per capita

Local churches are encouraged to accept full or partial support for a missionary or a missionary couple on the field. This is a most effective way to unite the interests of a local congregation and needs of the missionary endeavor.

And every church is encouraged to plan and execute regular mission studies and programs for the entire church family, utilizing all available resources for maximized results.

The Boards of Missions and Evangelism are cooperating in a Conference on Missionary Evangelism for all ministers at Glen Lake 7-8 September, 1965. Bishop Pape will be the keynote speaker. Appearing with him on the program will be Bishop Newell S. Baath, Dr. Kermit Lang, and Rev. Glenn (Tex) Evans.

We continually seek to keep local churches and pastors informed concerning missionary programs and opportunities. We worship a God who is missionary by nature and so we thrill to the impact of a church committed to the missionary imperative. Thus do we seek to follow men in their need wherever this adventure leads us, knowing that God will supply our every need.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman

CLAYTON LEWIS, Missionary Secretary

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

### Report No. 2

#### Church Extension Action in 1964-65.

(Received June 1, 1965)

**Loans From The Methodist Foundation** of the Central Texas Conference recommended by the Board of Missions during the year 1964-65: Gadley \$4,000.00 for general repairs; Red Oak \$18,000.00 for general repairs; Wesley Memorial, Cleburne (Anglin Street) \$20,000.00 for new plant; St. Andrew, Killeen, \$15,000.00 to help stabilize the congregation's financial situation; St. Lukes, Fort Worth E., \$25,000.00 on new sanctuary; Granbury \$25,000.00 on new sanctuary.

**Loans Recommended To The Division of National Missions** of the General Board during 1964-65; Wesley Memorial, Cleburne (Anglin Street) \$55,000.00 for new plant; St. Andrew, Killeen, \$25,000.00 to help stabilize the congregation's financial situation; Granbury \$25,000.00 for new sanctuary; St. Luke, Waco, \$60,000.00 to refinance their present indebtedness.

**Donations From the Conference Board** paid during 1964-65: Wesley Memorial, Cleburne (Anglin Street) \$1,000.00; Trinity, Arlington, \$1,000.00; Wm. C. Martin, Euless, \$1,000.00; St. Andrew, Killeen, \$400.00.

**Donations Recommended To The Division of National Missions of the General Board during 1964-65:** Trinity, Arlington, \$1,000.00; Wm. C. Martin, Euless, \$1,000.00; St. Andrew, Killeen, \$1,000.00.

**Salary Supplementation Paid by the Conference Board** during 1964-65: Trinity, Arlington (1st year appropriation) \$3,000.00; Wm. C. Martin, Euless (1st year appropriation) \$3,000.00.

**Salary Supplementation For 1965-66:** Wedgwood, Fort Worth West District \$3,000.00; Harker Heights, Killeen, Georgetown District \$3,000.00; Wm. C. Martin, Euless, Fort Worth East (2nd year of appropriation) \$2,400.00; Trinity, Arlington (2nd year of appropriation) Fort Worth East \$2,000.00; for newly

located congregation of the Ash Crescent Church, Fort Worth East (contingent upon relocation) \$1,200.00.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR E. SMITH, Secretary

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### Report No. 3

(Received June 1, 1965)

The board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

**Item:**

Board Expense .....	\$ 1,000.00	
Missionary Education & Cultivation .....	1,800.00	
Lydia Patterson Institute .....	1,000.00	
Missionary Travel .....	500.00	
Church Extension .....	29,700.00	
Total .....		\$34,000.00

#### Proposed Budget — 1966-67

The board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

**Item:**

Board Expense .....	\$ 1,000.00	
Missionary Education & Cultivation .....	1,800.00	
Lydia Patterson Institute .....	1,000.00	
Missionary Travel .....	500.00	
Church Extension .....	35,700.00	
Total .....		\$40,000.00

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR E. SMITH, Secretary

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### Report No. 4

#### Special Request

(Received June 1, 1965)

The board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

A request of \$300 is made to send two Conference members as delegates to the Urban Life Convocation in Chicago, February 15-17, 1966

A second amount of \$1,300 is requested to finance a Conference on Missionary Evangelism at Glen Lake Camp on September 7-8, 1965. The plans

and program of this Conference were made in consultation with Bishop Pope, and this amount was agreed upon at that time. The Conference is being jointly sponsored by the Board of Missions and the Board of Evangelism of the Conference.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR E. SMITH, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS**

**Report No. 5**

**Resolution**

**(Received June 1, 1965)**

We recognize the continuing needs for church extension in several geographical areas of the Central Texas Conference. Therefore, the Board of Missions requests monies from the Conference Special, 1965-66, in the amount of \$15,000 to be assigned to the Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation Revolving Loan Fund, \$5,000.00 of which may be used in assisting organized District Boards in purchasing property for new churches.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR E. SMITH, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS**

**Report No. 6**

**Builders Club**

**(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

First, we request our Presiding Bishop to give our Board his strongest endorsement and support in the promotion of our Conference Builders' Club, in order that we may give adequate leadership in the area of Church Extension, especially as it relates to the organization of new Methodist congregations. We can do this only as we strengthen the Central Texas Conference Foundation.

Secondly, we request our Bishop to take the leadership in strengthening the District Program of Missions, especially as it relates to districts where rapid population growth is being experienced. This phase of the program is to be directed toward securing Church building sites and supplementing pastor's salary, where such is needed.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR E. SMITH, Secretary.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS**

**The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference**

**Report No. 7**

**(Received June 1, 1965)**

The foundation is an incorporated agency of the conference operating under its board of missions and maintaining a revolving loan fund which is administered by the Division of National Missions.

Copital reported at January 31, 1964 .....

\$260,019.71



Additions:		
Interest earned .....	\$ 8,669.50	
Conference Board of Missions .....	24,001.10	
Builders Club .....	4,028.21	36,698.81
		<hr/>
Total capital at January 31, 1965 .....		\$296,718.52
Less loans outstanding:		
<b>Cisco:</b> Garman, First .....	\$ 4,075.00	
<b>Cleburne:</b>		
Springtown, First .....	1,875.00	
Weatherford, Calvary .....	7,000.00	
Cavington .....	2,100.00	
<b>Fort Worth East:</b>		
Arlington, Good Shepherd .....	13,300.00	
Bedford .....	2,500.00	
Calleyville .....	7,500.00	
District Board of Missions (Arlington, Trinity) .....	20,000.00	
Richland Hills, Davis Memorial ....	6,500.00	
<b>Fort Worth West:</b>		
Saginaw .....	16,800.63	
Western Hills .....	6,500.00	
<b>Georgetown:</b>		
Killeen, St. Andrews .....	14,457.50	
Temple, St. Paul .....	12,000.00	
<b>Waco:</b> Woodway .....	20,579.96	
<b>Waxahachie:</b>		
Ennis, Walter Rider .....	11,875.00	
Whitney, King Memorial .....	8,740.00	155,803.09
		<hr/>
Cash balance, January 31, 1965 .....		\$140,915.43
Loans granted but not disbursed:		
<b>Cleburne:</b>		
Cleburne, Wesley Memorial .....	20,000.00	
<b>Fort Worth East:</b>		
Haltam City, St. Luke .....	25,000.00	
<b>Fort Worth West:</b>		
Western Hills (additional) .....	17,500.00	
<b>Georgetown:</b>		
Killeen, St. Andrews (additional) ....	15,000.00	\$ 57,500.00
Balance available for appropriation .....		\$ 83,415.43

Through its loans outstanding and approved the foundation helps church extension by a financial ministry to 22 charges and one district board of missions, affecting over 6,000 members and involving church properties valued in excess of \$2,000,000.00

By contract dated November 3, 1958, between the Division of National Missions and the foundation, approved by the conference, the cost of administration of the fund has been the entire burden of the Division. However, the General

Board of Missions by change of policy effective August 1, 1965, now deems it necessary to make a minimal charge for processing loans of the various funds administered by it, as follows: an initial charge of \$100.00 for each new loan, and a charge of 5% of interest collected on all loans.

Accordingly, the Board of Missions and the Foundation have requested this Annual Conference to approve an amendment of the contract with the Division to permit the foregoing charges for its services.

JAMES E. SHULER, President

FORREST MARKWARD, Secretary

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### Report No. 8

#### Treasurer's Report

(Received June 1, 1965)

#### Received:

From Conference Treasurer .....	\$34,000.00	
Refund from General Board of Missions .....	300.00	
Short Term Interest .....	195.80	
Total Receipts .....		\$34,495.80

#### Disbursements:

Board Expense .....	\$ 846.07	
Missionary Education and Cultivation .....	1,715.87	
Lydio Potterson Institute Donation .....	1,000.00	
Missionary Travel .....	500.00	
Solary Supplementation:		
Trinity Methodist,		
Arlington .....	\$ 3,000.00	
W. C. Martin Methodist,		
Euless .....	3,000.00	6,000.00
Church Extension Donations:		
W. C. Martin Methodist,		
Hurst .....	1,000.00	
Trinity Methodist,		
Arlington .....	1,000.00	
Wesley Memorial Methodist		
Cleburne .....	1,000.00	
Saint Andrews, Killeen ....	400.00	3,400.00
Church extension Loans:		
Saint Luke, Fort Worth ..	\$20,795.80	20,795.80
Total Disbursements .....		\$34,257.74
Balance .....	\$ 238.06	
Returned to Operating Reserve .....	238.06	
Balance .....		—0—

#### Builder's Club

#### Receipts:

Balance, June 1, 1964 .....	\$ 366.86	
Deposits .....	7,497.86	
Total Receipts .....		\$ 7,864.72

**Disbursements:**

District Shares .....	2,884.29	
Prmatianal Expense .....	828.80	
Total Disbursements .....		\$ 3,713.09
Balance, May 31, 1965 .....		4,151.63

JAMES E. SHULER, Treasurer

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 9****(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

The Board of Missions nominates the following as directors of the Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference:

James H. Ellison (1966), Robert W. Sanders (1966), Hoyle Hackney (1966), Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster (1967), James E. Shuler (1967), Floyd E. Johnson (1967), Harold Eastland (1968), Farrest Markward (1968), H. B. Layd (1968).

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 10****General Advance Special Gifts for 1964-65****(Received June 1, 1965)**

During 1964-65 the churches of the Central Texas Conference contributed \$126,162 to Advance Specials. This is below the figure of last year, but it is substantial.

This report details our gifts to those projects in support of which we have set dollar goals for the quadrennium. These figures, with the exception of MCOR, are through 25 May. MCOR and the grand total listed above are up-to-date amounts.

When churches increase Advance support, they are requested to study the projects listed in this report. Efforts will be made to secure depth information about these areas of concern on a continuing basis and this will be made available to the District Superintendents, Pastors, and local church Chairmen of Commissions on Missions in conference-wide mailings.

**NATIONAL DIVISION PROJECTS:****1). Indian Salary Supplementation:**

Goal .....	\$36,000.00
Contributions .....	4,366.43
Needed to complete program .....	\$31,633.57

**2). Central Jurisdiction:**

Goal .....	\$10,000.00
Contributions .....	475.11
Needed to complete program .....	\$ 9,524.89

3). **Latin Work in Texas:**

Goal .....	\$48,000.00
Contributions .....	15,937.28
Needed to complete program .....	\$32,062.72

4). **Lydia Patterson Building Fund Campaign:**

Goal .....	\$50,000.00
Contributions .....	36,621.77
Needed to complete program .....	\$13,377.23

**OTHER IMPORTANT PROGRAMS:**

Alaska Methodist University .....	\$ 1,741.69
MCOR .....	\$ 4,951.01

**WORLD DIVISION:**1). **Boy's Dorms, Old Umtali:**

Goal .....	\$15,000.00
Contributions .....	9,069.82
Needed to complete program .....	\$ 5,930.18

2). **Central Church, Campos Brazil:**

Goal .....	\$10,000.00
Contributions .....	960.25
Needed to complete program .....	\$ 9,039.75

3). **Iqueque English College:**

Goal .....	\$10,000.00
Contributions .....	328.25
Needed to complete program .....	\$ 9,671.75

4). **Church Construction in Japan:**

Goal .....	\$15,000.00
Contributions .....	234.00
Needed to complete program .....	\$14,766.00

5). **Protestant Hospital in Hong Kong:**

Goal .....	\$15,000.00
Contributions .....	814.35
Needed to complete program .....	\$14,185.65

6). **Church Construction in Okinawa:**

Goal .....	\$10,000.00
Contributions .....	350.00
Needed to complete program .....	\$ 9,650.00

7). **Methodist Publishing Plant, Buenos Aires:**

Goal .....	\$15,000.00
Contributions .....	1,077.85
Needed to complete program .....	\$13,922.15

8). **Nadiad Hospital, India:**

Goal .....	\$15,000.00
Contributions .....	582.03
Needed to complete program .....	\$14,417.97

CLAYTON LEWIS, Missionary Secretary

**DISTRICT BOARDS OF MISSIONS****Financial Reports for 1964-65**

(Received June 1, 1965)

**Brownwood District**

Balance on hand, June 1, 1964 .....	\$891.64
Received from Builders' Club .....	47.70
	<hr/>
Balance on hand in First National Bank, Brownwood, Texas, April 6, 1965 .....	\$939.34
April 6, 1965	

WALLACE J. SHELTON, District Superintendent

LONNIE B. SIKES, Secretary-Treasurer

**Cisco District**

Disbursed:

To Carbon Methodist Church, donation for remodeling program ....\$300.00

WAYNE REYNOLTS, District Superintendent

**Cleburne District**

Balance in Cleburne National Bank, June 1, 1964 .....\$1,562.39

Receipts:

From District Missions .....	\$815.68
From Builders Club .....	255.08
From sale of Property .....	900.00
	<hr/>

1,970.76

---

3,533.15

Disbursed:

To Wesley Memorial Church, Cleburne for relocation site .....	\$1,000.00
Aid to 8 rural churches for additional buildings .....	1,008.25
	<hr/>

2,008.25

Balance on hand, March 29, 1965 .....\$ 1,524.90

C. C. SESSIONS, District Superintendent

**Corsicana District**

Receipts:

District Missions .....\$3,600.00

Disbursed:

District Youth Work ..... 3,600.00

Balance on hand, May 31, 1965 ..... —0—

JOHN WESLEY FORD, District Superintendent

**Fort Worth East District**

Balance on hand, June 1, 1964 .....\$ 6,192.41

## Receipts:

District Missions .....	\$ 9,746.39
Builders Club .....	1,260.09
Individual Danations .....	2,156.89
Rent Refund .....	35.00
Maney borrowed .....	38,500.00
Payment by Trinity Methodist Church .....	3,000.00
Interest received from Calleyville Church .....	100.00
Conference Board of Missions .....	6,000.00
General Board of Missions—land .....	3,000.00
General Baard of Missians—salaries .....	1,833.26
	<hr/>
	65,631.63
	<hr/>
	71,824.04

## Disbursements:

Trinity Methadist Church—Land payment .....	\$26,518.75
Watauga Church—Land payment .....	9,524.00
Wm. C. Martin Church—parsonage .....	2,146.50
Trinity Methadist Church—parsanage .....	1,124.17
Salary supplements .....	8,400.00
Rent for Church Parsanage .....	480.00
Interest paid .....	1,339.70
Laan cast .....	114.11
Payments an borrowed maney .....	20,500.00
	<hr/>
	70,147.23

Balance on hand, May 12, 1965 ..... 1,676.81

W. V. BANE, District Superintendent

**Fort Worth West District**

Balance: May 31, 1965

Checking account .....	\$ 1,245.60
Savings account #1 .....	16,847.16
Savings account #2 .....	20,988.18
Savings account #3 .....	15,759.89
Savings account #4 .....	20,989.06
	<hr/>
	75,829.89

## Receipts:

District Missions	
from churches .....	8,803.76
Interest .....	3,789.56
	<hr/>
Total Receipts .....	12,593.32
Total ta Account far .....	88,423.21

## Disbursements:

Taxes on lots 31-32 Blk.	
12 Fairview Heights .....	9.13

Donation to Western Hill Methodist Church .....	17,000.00	
Loan (secured by note) to District Board of Trustees .....	4,500.00	
		21,509.13

Balance on hand, May 31, 1965

Checking account .....	11,040.23	
Savings account #1 .....	8,203.74	
Savings account #2 .....	9,554.30	
Savings account #3 .....	9,560.42	
Savings account #4 .....	9,555.39	
Savings account #5 .....	9,500.00	
Savings account #6 .....	9,500.00	
		66,914.08

HAYDEN EDWARDS, District Superintendent

JOHN BRELSFORD, Treasurer

#### Gatesville District

Receipts:

District Missions .....	\$ 403.75	
Builders Club .....	172.70	
		\$ 576.45

Disbursements:

Insurance on District mission parsonage .....	\$ 133.00	
District Missionary expense .....	25.00	
Mission kit for district use .....	17.95	
Materials for district use .....	3.00	
		178.95

Balance on hand, The National Bank of Gatesville ..... 397.50

April 15, 1965

CHAS. H. COLE; District Superintendent

#### Georgetown District

Receipts:

District Missions .....	\$ 3,667.00	
Builders Club .....	116.70	
		3,783.70

Disbursements:

National Division of Board of Mission, payments on loans .....	1,778.01	
Payment on new church site .....	250.00	
Glen Justice Mortgage Co. ....	460.00	
Bank lock box .....	8.25	

Incorporation Filing Fee .....	20.00	
Insurance payments .....	47.00	
		<u>2,563.26</u>
Balance in Fund .....		1,220.44
April 28, 1965		

J. W. SPRINKLE, District Superintendent

C. R. SWENSON, Treasurer

#### Waco District

Balance on hand, May 31, 1964 .....		\$11,953.35
Receipts .....		5,358.71
Total to be accounted for .....		<u>\$17,312.06</u>
Disbursements:		
Salary supplements and Laura Edwards Community Center .....		1,772.00
Balance on hand, May 31, 1965 .....		<u>\$15,540.06</u>

MAGGART B. HOWELL, District Superintendent

#### Waxahachie District

Balance on hand, June 1, 1964 .....		\$ 613.15
Receipts:		
From Local Churches .....	\$ 4.00	
District Missions .....	1,876.05	
Builders Club .....	422.03	
Total Receipts .....		<u>2,302.08</u>
Grand Total .....		<u>2,915.23</u>
Disbursements:		
Installment on Walter B. Rider		
Church, Ennis .....	1,895.50	
Balance on Parsonage, Walter B. Rider		
Church, Ennis .....	210.05	
Insurance premium on Walter B.		
Rider Church property .....	165.95	
Insurance premium on Oak Branch Church .....	36.00	
Donation to Mertens parsonage .....	165.07	
Donation to Sardis Church for		
emergency water .....	15.00	
Fees for legal work for District		
Baard of Missions .....	15.93	
Total disbursements .....		<u>2,504.40</u>
Balance on hand, April 22, 1965 .....		<u>\$ 410.83</u>

H. BROWN LOYD, District Superintendent

W. G. STEPHENSON, Treasurer



### MINISTER'S WIVES CLUB

The Minister's Wives Club of the Central Texas Conference met for the twenty-fifth Annual Luncheon in Wesley Hall, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, Tuesday, June 1, 1965.

Mrs. Edward H. Otwell, president, presided. The theme for the day was the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Club. Mrs. C. C. Sessions gave the invocation.

Following a lovely luncheon, words of welcome were extended to Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope, the wife of our new Bishop.

Members were asked to stand by districts. Brides and other special guests were recognized.

The minutes for the 1964 luncheon were read and approved.

The Treasurer, Mrs. A. K. Marney, gave her report.

The Nominating Committee, composed of Mmes. Henry Radde, Morgan Garrett, and Sidney Roberts, made the following nominations:

President, Mrs. Ervin Gathings; Vice President, Mrs. Gordon Dennis; Secretary, Mrs. Don Pike; Treasurer, Mrs. Frank Turner, Jr., The slate of officers was elected by acclamation.

Messages were sent to Mrs. C. H. Sisserson, Mrs. L. Stanley Williams, and Mrs. Wm. C. Martin.

Program chairman, Mrs. H. Brown Loyd, introduced Mrs. G. Alfred Brown and Mrs. Ben Feemster, who took us on a "Sentimental Journey" through years of reminiscing. Highlights of program themes from 1940 to 1965 were recalled in a delightful skit.

To conclude our program Mrs. Loyd presented Rev. John Taylor, and Mrs. Gloria Ligon, who gave us "Music to Remember By." Their selections were from "My Fair Lady" and were beautifully presented. They were accompanied by Miss Realene Stewart. Rev. Taylor is the son of Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, and the late Rev. W. Cecil Taylor.

Mrs. J. W. Sprinkle gave the benediction.

MRS. N. H. KUPFERLE, JR., Secretary

### BOARD OF PENSIONS

#### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 1, 1965)

Your Board of Pensions is happy to report that we have paid to the Conference Claimants for the year 1964-65 \$55.00 per service year.

We recommend the payment of \$55.00 per service year for the year 1965-66.

We recommend that the same amount (equal to 17% of the pastor's salary) be apportioned for Conference Claimants for the year 1965-66.

Your Board of Pensions renews its request to the Conference and the Commission on World Service and Finance to allocate the \$30,000 of the Conference Special to the Board of Pensions, beginning with the Annual Conference of 1965.

MORRIS WALKER, Chairman

ROBERT RICHMOND, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 2****Committee on Pension Education****(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

The 1964-65 conference year began with a conference claimants roll of 84 retired ministers, 84 widows, 4 dependent children of deceased ministers, and 18 special claimants, a total of 190 persons directly related to our annual conference. In addition to these, there was on our Outside Responsibility List 87 retired ministers, 70 widows, and 1 dependent child of a deceased minister, a total of another 158 persons, for whom our conference is responsible for pension payments for service rendered in this conference prior to transfer to another annual conference. Our annual conference was responsible for pension payments for 4,796 net years of service. This is 50 net years of service under that for which we were responsible last year. We paid to the Clearing House of the General Board of Pensions for pensions paid by the General Board \$22,335.58.

During the conference year just closed, there was removed from our roll of conference claimants the following by their transfer to the roll in heaven: W. M. Bowden, Leslie A. Boone, Sr., B. B. Edmiaston, J. Fred Patterson, W. Cecil Taylor, Wesley D. Thompson, Mrs. J. V. Baird, Mrs. S. A. Barnes, Mrs. J. W. Culwell, and Mrs. J. U. McAfee. To the roll of widows on our conference claimants list there has been added the names of Mrs. W. M. Bowden, Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, Mrs. Leslie A. Boone, Mrs. J. Fred Patterson, and Mrs. W. D. Thompson.

Emergency aid has been granted during this conference year to widows as follows: to Mrs. Paul W. Simmons, \$50.00, to Mrs. W. J. Cloud, \$50.00, and to Mrs. E. M. Daily, \$150.00, a total of \$250.00. Emergency aid has been granted during the conference year to ministers as follows: to Rev. H. D. Huddleston \$50.00, and to Rev. Hubert C. Smith \$1,161.88, a total of \$1,211.88. This makes a grand total of emergency aid during this conference year of \$1,461.88.

**Committee on Annuity Responsibility**

By vote of the annual conference in 1963, our Board of Pensions assumes no pension responsibility for services rendered outside the bounds of the conference unless special authorization is granted by the annual conference. It is presumed that all chaplains in the armed forces and in institutional services are participating in the pension programs available to them. No responsibility for such service is assumed by our annual conference unless especially authorized by our annual conference. We recommend that the annual conference specially authorize the following changes in pension responsibility for the year 1964-65 as listed in the appointments on pages 67-68 of the 1964 Journal.

Robert C. Walker, transferred into his Conference from the Southwest Texas Conference February 5, 1965, and appointed Director of the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University, be granted annuity claim for one-fourth year.

James Barker, transferred to this Conference from Kansas Conference July 1, 1964, and appointed as Field Worker, Church World Service, be granted no annuity claim for this service, as this appointment is beyond the bounds of this annual conference.

These recommendations are made with the express understanding that the Annual Conference will not pay for any year of service for which an institution may agree later to assume responsibility therefor.

### Committee on Annuity Claims for Approved Supply Pastors

Answering the Disciplinary Business Question No. 22, "Whot full-time approved supply postors ore credited with onnuity cloim on occount of full-time service during the year?" the following report is given.

No onnuity cloim can be credited to port-time supply service (pastoral services with any other employment during the year), to student supply postors, to retired ministers serving as supply postors, nor to those serving pastoral appointments for less than one full year.

We recommend that onnuity cloim be credited to the following full-time approved supply pastors for the onnuol conference year ending in 1965: H. H. Bornett, Jr., J. B. Cole, A. L. Cronk, Lowrence D. Driskill, James A. Hopkins, Hormon Keelin, Don Johnson, ond G. M. Seipp.

We coll ottention to the fact that it is now o requirement of the Centrol Texas Annual Conference that a prerequisite for consideration by the Conference Board of Pensions for onnuity credit for full-time approved supply postoral service be the inclusion of that individual in the classfication of Full-Time Approved Supply Pastors in the report of the Board of Ministeriol Troining and Quolifications of the preceding Annual Conference.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairmon

ROBERT W. RICHMOND, Secretary

### BOARD OF PENSIONS

#### Report No. 3

#### Annual Statement on Claims Against Annuities

(Adopted June 1, 1965)

In occordonce with the provisions of Por. 1624 of the Discipline, your Board of Pensions makes this report concerning cloims against ministeriol onnuities growing out of the foilure of the churches indicoted to make proportional payments for ministeriol support. The reports cover claims in the conference years of 1961-62 thru 1963-64.

Minister	Amount of claim June 1, 1964	Paid on Claim during 1964-65	Unpaid Balance on Claim
Jock K. Doniels ..... (Woco, St. Luke)	\$ 591.00	\$ 16.00	\$ 575.00
Cleon Flonogan ..... (Woco, St. Luke)	247.00	.00	247.00
Jerry Fronz ..... (Aquillo)	15.17	15.17	.00
Wendell Stine ..... (Aquillo)	10.83	10.83	.00
Wm. P. Treude ..... (Hillsboro, Motthews Memorial)	88.70	.00	88.70
Thomos Tribble ..... (Benbrook)	534.88	.00	534.88

Boyce A. Vardiman .....	111.00	111.00	.00
(Woodway)			
Bob D. Williams .....	88.70	.00	88.70
(Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial)			
Totals .....	\$1,687.28	\$ 153.00	\$1,534.28

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

ROBERT RICHMOND, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS**

**Report No. 4**

**Special Study of the Pension Program**

**(Presented to be Considered in 1966)**

When the Annual Conference in 1961 placed its Reserve Pension program in a state of suspension, one of the recommendations in the report adopted by the Annual Conference was: "In the year following the General Conference each quadrennium the Conference Board of Pensions, or a special pension study committee as requested by the Conference Board of Pensions, shall make a review of our entire program in the light of the new pension legislation and report its findings and recommendations to the Annual Conference."

The Annual Conference of 1964 directed the Conference Board of Pensions, with a representative of the Cabinet, to be the study committee and to report its findings and recommendations to the 1965 session. Dr. Wallace J. Shelton was selected as the Cabinet representative.

During the year, the Board has given the matter much attention. It has met six times and the Executive Committee has had five additional meetings. It sent eight representatives to the two-day Regional Pension Conference in Dallas. In two of the board meetings several members of the staff of the General Board of Pensions, and Dr. Claire C. Hoyt, its General Secretary, met with the Conference Board. Ten district meetings on pensions were held for ministers, their wives and the lay members of the annual conferences. In these district meetings we had the excellent services of the Rev. Samuel P. Auslam, of the General Board staff. Two purposes were involved in these district meetings: first, to inform the people about the workings of the current income program and the reserve funding program and, second, to endeavor to ascertain the attitudes of the ministers and lay members toward these programs, as might be judged from their questions and comments.

Our findings include the following:

- (1) Our ministers and lay people throughout the conference now understand the two pension programs as never before.
- (2) Many of the younger ministers who had started in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund have been disappointed that they were not allowed to continue in it.
- (3) Lay members have shown much interest in the advantages of the reserve program and many have urged that the conference adopt it.
- (4) The problems encountered in the program adopted by the Conference in 1952 have been eliminated in the Full Transition program. The Partial Reserve program is no longer recommended.

(5) The Full Transition program is costly at first, but there is no evidence that in the foreseeable future there will be any better time to begin Full Transition than now. In the long run, the program recommended will provide more adequate retirement benefits at substantially less cost.

(6) At the request of the Conference Board of Pensions, the General Board of Pensions this year had their actuaries, Huggins and Company, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, make a study of the Central Texas Conference. Their reports indicate that the pensions for all approved service rendered before June 1, 1966, to the Central Texas Conference by present and former members, and approved full-time supply pastors, retired and effective, including the approved claims of widows and dependent children, can be funded as of June 1, 1966, at an annuity rate of \$58.00 per service year at an approximate cost of \$6,709,644, the exact cost to be determined about one month before the date of actual funding.

The Conference will have reserves on hand (approximate amounts) that can be applied on this cost as follows:

1. Initial Reserve Funds .....	\$503,145.00
2. Conference Distributable Fund .....	137,821.00
3. Conference Special 1965-66 .....	30,000.00
Total .....	\$670,966.00

The amount of these reserves can be used as a cash down payment toward meeting the cost of funding the pensions on account of prior service. The remainder of the cost, estimated to be \$6,038,698, can be amortized with the General Board of Pension of The Methodist Church in not to exceed thirty annual payments of approximately \$308,091 each. The exact amount of the annual installment will be computed after the exact cost of funding and the exact amount of reserves for down payment have been determined.

If pensions on account of prior service are thus funded, the Conference Claimants as of June 1, 1966, from that time forward will receive their pensions at the rate of \$58.00 per service year direct from the MRPF administered by the General Board of Pensions. The effective ministers as of June 1, 1966, upon retirement likewise will receive their pension on account of service prior to June 1, 1966, as determined at the rate of \$58.00 per service year. From June 1, 1966, on, these same effective ministers will be under the disability, widow's and children's pension and death benefits of the MRPF. Their benefits on account of service after June 1, 1966, will be in accordance with the provisions of MRPF; provided, however, that in no case will the pension for these years of service be less than the funded rate per service year.

While computations have been made on the basis of \$58.00 annuity rate for each year of service prior to June 1, 1966, this rate can be increased at any later date by the Conference with approval of the General Board of Pensions and the recomputation of costs.

From June 1, 1966, on, all effective members of the Conference appointed with annuity claims upon it would become members of the MRPF and the Disciplinary provisions concerning the Fund, membership and benefits would apply to them.

The annual cost of funding the pension for service of each member in the MRPF is currently an amount equal to 9% of the average salary of the Conference paid by the Conference and 3% paid by the member. Therefore, the annual cost of the Conference varies with the number of qualified members

and the average salary of the Conference. Currently the 9% of the average salary is \$555.57 and the number of qualified members approximates 260. Based upon these figures the annual cost would be \$144,448.

On the basis heretofore set forth the total cost of complete transition to MRPF is estimated to be approximately:

Annually for 30 years for amortizing the pension reserves required for service prior to June 1, 1966 .....	\$308,091
Annually for funding current service after June 1, 1966 .....	144,448
Total .....	<u>\$452,539</u>

Let it be repeated, that the amortization payment for prior service is a fixed amount; the annual payment of the Conference for current service is a variable amount. Therefore, the total amount will vary only as the item for current service varies.

There are certain items of relatively fixed income that come to the Annual Conference each year for pension purposes as such income from restricted invested funds and the appropriation from the Methodist Publishing House. Such items total approximately \$24,000. Whatever this amount may be, it will be applicable to the total annual cost. On the basis of the figures quoted above:

Total estimated annual cost .....	\$452,539
Less estimated annual income .....	<u>24,000</u>
Leaves an apportionment to the churches of approximately .....	\$428,539
The 17% apportionment to the churches for 1963-64 approximated .....	<u>232,000</u>
Leaves an additional amount to be apportioned to the churches .....	<u>\$196,539</u>

At the end of the amortization period, the Conference would have discharged its total obligation for funding all pensions on account of service to that date. From that time forward the annual obligation would be reduced to provide the 9% average salary for each member for each year of service.

In consideration of the benefits to be derived from entering all qualified members of the Annual Conference in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund; in the light of the rising costs of providing pensions under the present Current Income Plan; in consideration of the fact that the cost of funding pensions on account of service given prior to June 1, 1966, is less under the Full Transition program than would be the ultimate cost of paying out the same from current income for approximately the next sixty years; and, further, in consideration of the ultimate decrease in cost per dollar of pension received under MRPF, your Conference Board of Pensions, as your Special Study Committee, is unanimous in recommending that the Central Texas Conference enter into the program of Full Transition into the MRPF and to implement this recommendation, presents herewith the following resolution and recommends its adoption:

#### Resolution

**Whereas**, it is deemed to be in the best interest of the Central Texas Annual Conference and its individual churches and ministerial members to enter all qualified ministerial members of the Annual Conference into membership in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund; and

**Whereas**, Par. 1644.2 and Par. 1655.2 of the Discipline of 1964 make full provision for entering Previous Entrants into membership in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund;

**Therefore Be It Resolved:**

1. That in accordance with Par. 1644.2 and Par. 1655.2 of the Discipline of 1964, the Central Texas Conference enter all qualified Previous Entrants of the Conference, including eligible full-time approved supply pastors into membership into the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church and thereby establish a single pension system for all its qualified members, namely, the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church; however, with the specific provision, in keeping with previous action by the Central Texas Annual Conference that all accumulations in the Income Annuity and Service Annuity accounts of its members in the Partial Reserve Pension Fund shall be continued at compound interest until retirement of the minister and shall then be added to his accounts in the MRPF and converted into a lifetime annuity for the minister and his wife. Such annuities shall be in addition to all other pensions for these persons.
2. That to accomplish this transition to the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, the Central Texas Conference fund the accrued service obligation of Previous Entrants to the date of June 1, 1966, at the amount required to pay an annuity at the rate of \$58.00 per service year for approved service rendered before June 1, 1966, by depositing with the General Board of Pension of The Methodist Church, the reserves required for such fundings, the amount being approximately \$6,709,664; it being understood that the exact amount of reserves required will be computed one month in advance of the date of transition;
3. That there be applied as a down payment on the required reserve all reserve fund assets available on June 1, 1966, now estimated to be approximately \$671,000;
4. That the remainder of the required reserves shall be amortized with the General Board of Pensions in not to exceed thirty annual installments of approximately \$308,091 each, the exact amount to be computed after the total amount required for funding and the reserve assets available for down payment have been determined;
5. That the pensions on account of all service rendered subsequent to June 1, 1966 approved for pension claim shall be funded with the General Board of Pensions annually in accordance with the disciplinary provisions and rules and regulations of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund;
6. That pension from Service Annuity on account of approved service rendered before June 1, 1966 will be computed on the basis of \$58.00 per service year; and that pensions received from Service Annuity for service rendered on or after June 1, 1966 shall be determined by the provisions of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund; provided that in no case shall the pension received from Service Annuity received for service rendered on or after June 1, 1966, be less than an amount equivalent to the number of years of approved service multiplied by the funded rate; and that in both cases all pensions received from Income Annuity shall be in addition to the guaranteed minimum annuity rate.
7. That the several sums of relatively fixed annual income to the Central Texas Annual Conference for pension purposes plus the apportionments to the churches of the Conference for the Conference Claimants Fund and the Pension Special and to the agencies and institutions employing ministerial members under special appointment with pension claim upon the Annual Conference shall constitute the sources of annual income with which to pay the General Board of Pensions the annual installments for amortization and the annual cost of current funding; and the apportionments shall be determined as set forth in the next paragraph;

8. That the 17% apportionment for the Conference Cloimonts Fund shall be continued as a part of the Connectional Ministry apportionment to the local churches, and in addition thereto, that there be authorized a Pension Special apportioned to the districts one year in advance, one half of which shall be apportioned on the same scale as in effect each year for the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionments, and one half of which shall be apportioned on a scale determined by membership; the apportionment for the Pension Special to the local churches shall be determined annually one year in advance by the district superintendent and the district stewards;

9. That the Pension Special shall continue through the morozition period, and the apportionment for the Pension Special for the year 1966-67 shall be \$196,539;

10. That the amount equal to the 9% of the average salary of the Annual Conference, as determined by the General Board of Pensions each year, for the participating members in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, shall be paid for the Conference by the Conference Board of Pensions from the Conference Cloimonts Fund and from the Pension Special;

11. That in consideration of the payment of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the reserves required for funding the pensions on account of prior service and for funding of the current service annually with the General Board of Pensions, the pensions on account of service rendered to the Central Texas Conference will be paid on or after June 1, 1966 to the retired ministers and their widows and their minor dependent children from the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund by the General Board of Pensions in accordance with the provisions of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, and;

**Be It Further Resolved,**

That the Conference Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Annual Conference be and hereby is authorized, empowered and instructed to effect all arrangements with the General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church and to do all other things necessary to give full force to the intent and purpose of this resolution.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairmon

ROBERT RICHMOND, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS**

**Report No. 5**

**Financial Report on Invested Funds**

(Received June 1, 1965)

**Superannuate Endowment Fund:**

<b>Balance</b> , June 1, 1965 .....	\$ 70,686.87
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Distribution of Realized Appreciation .....	2,824.86
Total to be Accounted for .....	\$ 73,511.73
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
To J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer, Interest for 1963-64 .....	3,366.04
<b>Balance</b> , as of Moy 18, 1965 .....	\$ 70,145.69
Interest @ 5% to Moy 31, 1965 .....	3,507.28
<b>Balance</b> , as of Moy 31, 1965 .....	\$ 73,652.97



**Initial Reserve Fund:**

**Balance**, as of June 1, 1964 .....\$361,076.03

**Receipts:**

Refund Service Credits, Harry Snapp .....\$1,310.24  
By Missouri Corp.—Realized Appreciation 1,795.38

Total Receipts ..... 3,105.62

**Disbursements** ..... —0—

**Balance:** As of May 18, 1965 .....\$364,181.65

Interest @ 4% to May 31, 1965 ..... 14,567.27

**Balance**, as of May 31, 1965 .....\$378,748.92

**Point No. 3 Pension Program:**

**Balance**, as of June 1, 1964 .....\$116,007.15

**Receipts:**

Distribution of realized appreciation ..... 3,763.26

Total to be Accounted for ..... 119,770.41

**Disbursements:**

To J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer, Interest for 1963-64 ..... 5,524.15

**Balance**, as of May 18, 1965 ..... 114,246.26

Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1965 ..... 5,712.31

**Balance**, as of May 31, 1965 ..... 119,958.57

Note: This financial report is furnished by Donald R. McKee,  
Treasurer, General Board of Pensions

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 6****Financial Report for 1964-65**

(Received June 1, 1965)

**Balance on hand**, June 12, 1965 .....\$142,351.71

**Investment in Securities** ..... 69,383.30

**Cash in Bank** ..... 72,968.41

**Receipts:**

Methodist Publishing House .....\$ 9,828.88  
Chartered Fund ..... 100.00

General Fund .....	8,993.60	
Superannuate Endowment .....	3,366.04	
Point #3 Pension Program, interest .....	5,524.15	
Redemption of Securities:		
Principal .....	\$327,003.60	
Interest .....	2,996.40	330,000.00
Claims on Annuities .....		153.00
Fram local churches through Connectional Ministry .....		237,961.04
Total Receipts .....		<u>595,926.71</u>
<b>Amount to be accounted for .....</b>		<b>\$668,895.12</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Pension payments to Claimants .....	\$241,271.99	
Pensian payments through Clearing Haise ..	18,796.00	
Pension payments, Additional payments through General Baard .....	3,539.58	
Pensian payments, Special Responsability (15 year widow rule) .....	5,919.44	
Pension payments through North Texas Conference .....	61.00	
Emergency payments .....	1,461.88	
Clerical Service—Treasurer's office .....	1,200.00	
Stationery and pastage .....	180.00	
Baard meeting expense .....	647.82	
Pension Pramation expense .....	942.11	
Purchase of Securities .....	346,724.80	
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		<b><u>620,744.62</u></b>
<b>Cash in Bank, June 7, 1965 .....</b>		<b>48,150.50</b>
<b>Investment in Securities .....</b>		<b><u>89,104.50</u></b>
<b>Total in Fund, June 7, 1965 .....</b>		<b>137,255.00</b>

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 7****Statement of Prospective Distribution****Retired Ministers****Annuity Rate \$55.00**

No.	Names	Total App'vd. Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Apple, Ollie .....	40.50		14.50	\$ 797.50	26.00	\$1618.00	\$2415.50	
2.	Barnes, D. L. ....	34.50		34.50	1897.50			1897.50	
3.	Benkley, Fred G. ....	25.50		25.50	1402.50			1402.50	
4.	Bond, James M. ....	40.50		40.50	2227.50			2227.50	
5.	Boulware, W. T. ....	36.50		36.50	2007.50			2007.50	
6.	Boyd, Robert H. ....	45.50		38.50	2117.50	7.00	437.00	2554.50	
7.	Briggs, Roy E. ....	35.50		35.50	1952.50			1952.50	
8.	Brim, James K. ....	11.00	*	11.00	492.00			492.00*	
9.	Bryan, Gideon J. ....	44.50		44.50	2447.50			2447.50	
10.	Burton, T. H. ....	33.00		33.00	1815.00			1815.00	\$ 41.25
11.	Buttrill, Charles M. ....	35.00		28.00	1540.00	7.00	\$441.00	1981.00	
12.	Buttrill, John E. ....	41.50		7.50	412.50	34.00	2192.00	2604.50	41.25
13.	Call, Richard W. ....	17.00		17.00	935.00			935.00	
14.	Cantrell, P. E. ....	20.00		20.00	1100.00			1100.00	41.25
15.	Chisholm, Donald A. ....	40.50		40.50	2227.50			2227.50	
16.	Christopher, Paul ....	11.00		7.00	385.00	4.00	244.00	629.00	
17.	Cole, William H. ....	40.50		40.50	2227.50			2227.50	41.25
18.	Craig, Eugene L. ....	34.75		20.75	1141.25	14.00	880.00	2021.25	
19.	Crawford, Roy L. ....	39.50		37.50	2062.50	2.00	124.00	2186.50	
20.	Davenport, Robert H. ....	11.00		11.00	605.00			605.00	
21.	Davis, Roy H. ....	37.50		37.50	2062.50			2062.50	
22.	Dow, Victor D. ....	25.00		19.00	1045.00	6.00	375.00	1420.00	
23.	Evans, A. N. ....	43.75	2.00	9.75	536.25	32.00	1874.00	2410.25*	
24.	Franklin, Arthur W. ....	38.50		38.50	2117.50			2117.50	123.75
25.	Gafford, Alvin S. ....	40.50		40.50	2227.50			2227.50	
26.	Gardner, James T. ....	30.50		30.50	1677.50			1677.50	82.50
27.	Goodlee, Robert W. ....	15.00		8.00	440.00	7.00	441.00	881.00	
28.	Gordon, E. R. ....	38.50		38.50	2117.50			2117.50	
29.	Hall, Homer R. ....	30.50		30.50	1677.50			1677.50	
30.	Hankla, William L. ....	39.50		29.50	1622.50	10.00	620.00	2242.50	
31.	Harrell, Walter E. ....	40.50		40.50	2227.50			2227.50	
32.	Hays, J. M. ....	42.50		42.50	2337.50			2337.50	
33.	Henson, Chet C. ....	28.50		27.50	1512.50	1.00	61.00	1573.50	

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

34. Hopkins, Henry M. ....	43.75	23.75	1306.25	20.00	1277.00	2583.25	
35. Huddleston, H. D. ....	32.00	29.00	1595.00	3.00	189.00	1784.00	
36. Hulme, Avon G. ....	7.00	6.00	330.00	1.00	63.00	393.00	
37. Ingram, Frank H. ....	19.00	19.00	1045.00			1045.00	
38. Isbell, J. F. ....	36.50	36.50	2007.50			2007.50	
39. Johnson, Edgar H. ....	19.00	3.00	165.00	16.00	1019.00	1184.00	
40. Jones, Claude P. ....	38.50	21.50	1182.50	17.00	929.00	2111.50	
41. Jones, William T. ....	44.50	44.50	2447.50			2447.50	
42. Langston, Roy A. ....	47.50	46.50	2557.50	1.00	63.00	2620.50	
43. Lowhon, L. M. ....	27.50	23.50	1292.50	4.00	231.00	1523.50	
44. Layne, P. W. ....	18.00	18.00	990.00			990.00	
45. Lightfoot, Earl H. ....	39.50	38.50	2117.50	1.00	61.00	2178.50	
46. McCauley, D. R. ....	35.50	35.50	1952.50			1952.50	123.75
47. Marney, A. K. ....	37.50	37.50	2062.50			2062.50	
48. Meritt, John R. ....	27.50	27.50	1512.50			1512.50	
49. Milburn, O. W. ....	30.00	30.00	1650.00			1650.00	
50. Morton, O. A. ....	36.50	36.50	2007.50			2007.50	82.50
51. Morton, W. B. ....	27.00	18.00	980.00	9.00	567.00	1557.00	
52. Ogle, T. S. ....	42.50	35.50	1952.50	7.00	455.00	2407.50	
53. Oliver, J. L. ....	37.50	37.50	2062.50			2062.50	
54. Olson, Lloyd H. ....	25.50	20.50	2.00	110.00	3.00	165.00	275.00*
55. Pace, John C. ....	3.00	3.00	165.00			165.00	206.25
56. Potterson, Joseph I. ....	40.50	40.50	2227.50			2227.50	
57. Porter, Raybon W. ....	25.50	5.75	316.25	19.75	1220.75	1537.00	
58. Poteet, Horace ....	43.50	43.50	2392.50			2392.50	
59. Puckett, Charles H. ....	9.00	9.00	495.00			495.00	
60. Riley, Philip E. ....	45.50	38.50	2117.50	7.00	441.00	2558.50	
61. Roper, Ernest ....	38.50	27.50	1512.50	11.00	715.00	2227.50	
62. Shugart, C. O. ....	45.75	26.50	1457.50	19.25	1133.00	2590.50	
63. Sisserson, Charles H. ....	36.50	36.50	2007.50			2007.50	
64. Smith, Hubert C. ....	39.00	39.00	2145.00			2145.00	
65. Smith, Ross G. ....	24.50	24.50	1347.50			1347.50	
66. Smith, W. F. ....	32.50	32.50	1787.50			1787.50	
67. Smoot, J. D. ....	22.00	22.00	1210.00			1210.00	
68. Standlee, A. G. ....	33.50	33.50	1842.50			1842.50	
69. Stonford, E. R. ....	43.50	36.50	2007.50	7.00	434.00	2441.50	
70. Stephens, Oran ....	32.50	32.50	1787.50			1787.50	
71. Sterck, Thomas ....	36.50	23.50	1292.50	13.00	793.00	2085.50	
72. Suddath, Frank K. ....	39.50	19.50	1072.50	20.00	1219.00	2291.50	
73. Turner, Frank L., Sr. ....	34.50	30.50	1677.50	4.00	252.00	1929.50	
74. Utley, Paul W. ....	24.50	24.50	1347.50			1347.50	

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

75. Vanderpool, La Rue R.	31.75		21.50	1182.50	10.25	550.75	1733.25
76. Walkup, John A.	36.50		36.50	2007.50			2007.50
77. Wallace, R. T.	37.50		37.50	2062.50			2062.50
78. Ward, W. W.	34.25		34.25	1883.75			1883.75
79. Whitefield, J. W.	36.50		36.50	2007.50			2007.50
80. Wilkerson, Chester A.	30.50		30.50	1513.80			1513.80#
81. Wilkins, Charles E.	35.00		35.00	1925.00			1925.00
82. Williams, Horace W.	7.00		3.00	165.00	4.00	220.00	385.00
83. Williams, Walter E.	27.00	22.00	3.00	165.00	2.00	124.00	289.00*
84. Willingham, R. R.	38.50		25.50	1402.50	13.00	815.00	2217.50
<b>Total</b>	<b>2725.50</b>	<b>44.50</b>	<b>2318.75</b>	<b>127254.55</b>	<b>362.25</b>	<b>22243.50</b>	<b>149488.05</b>

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF # Special Rate

**(Para. 1630, Sec. 16)**

1. Armstrong, A. B. (N.W. Tex.)	453.75
2. Herring, O. B. ....(NW. Tex.)	82.50
3. Hibbert, John B. ....(No. Tex.)	41.25
4. Linstrum, O. E. ....(S.W. Tex.)	82.50
5. Mann, James C. ....(No. Tex.)	82.50
6. Meyers, Robert L. ....(Ky.)	61.88
7. Moore, O. O. ....(S.W. Tex.)	41.25
8. Vaughn, W. B. ....(N.W. Tex.)	82.50
9. Willshire, F. L. ....(N. Mex.)	41.25
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$969.38</b>

**Widows**

**Annuity Rate \$38.50**

No.	Names	Total App'vd. Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Adams, Mrs. John F.	39.50		39.50	\$1520.75			\$1520.75	
2.	Armstrong, Mrs. J. M.	12.25		12.25	471.63			471.63	
3.	Baldrige, Mrs. J. M.	42.50		42.50	1636.25			1636.25	
4.	Bergin, Mrs. J. W.	47.00	1.00	28.00	1078.00	18.00	\$820.00	1898.00*	
5.	Bergquist, Mrs. C. W.	36.25		36.25	1395.63			1395.63	
6.	Bohmfolk, Mrs. H. F.	12.00		12.00	462.00			462.00	
7.	Boiles, Mrs. Marsh	18.25		18.25	702.63			702.63	
8.	Boone, Mrs. L. A., Sr.	24.75		11.75	452.38	13.00	600.10	1052.48	
9.	Bowden, Mrs. W. M.	42.50		25.50	981.75	17.00	732.90	1714.65	

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

10. Bowles, Mrs. J. S. ....	13.75	6.00	231.00	7.75	360.38	591.38	
11. Bowman, Mrs. T. E. ....	34.00	28.00	1078.00	6.00	256.20	1334.20	
12. Bowman, Mrs. H. C. ....	40.50	38.50	1482.25	2.00	93.00	1575.25	
13. Bridges, Mrs. E. W. ....	28.00	28.00	1078.00			1078.00	
14. Brockette, Mrs. C. T. ....	29.00	29.00	1116.50			1116.50	28.88
15. Brown, Mrs. Pot .....	22.00	22.00	847.00			847.00	57.76
16. Callaway, Mrs. B. M. ....	9.00	1.00	38.50	8.00	365.00	403.50	
17. Chisholm, Mrs. John W. ....	38.00	13.00	500.50	25.00	1017.00	1517.50	
18. Clark, Mrs. H. B. ....	41.00	41.00	1578.50			1578.50	
19. Cloud, Mrs. W. J. ....	18.00	18.00	693.00			693.00	57.76
20. Coleman, Mrs. W. H. ....	42.00	4.00	17.00	654.50	21.00	907.90	1562.40*
21. Connell, Mrs. W. L. ....	37.50	37.50	1443.75			1443.75	
22. Corn, Mrs. A. R. ....	11.25	9.00	346.50	2.25	99.23	445.73	
23. Craven, Mrs. L. B. ....	31.50	11.50	442.75	20.00	882.00	1324.75	
24. Crawford, Mrs. J. E. ....	30.00	30.00	1155.00			1155.00	
25. Creed, Mrs. J. J. ....	10.00	10.00	385.00			385.00	
26. Crow, Mrs. B. S. ....	22.00	22.00	847.00			847.00	
27. Culpepper, Mrs. M. M. ....	19.50	10.00	1.00	38.50	8.50	318.50	357.00*
28. Daily, Mrs. E. M. ....	29.50	29.50	1135.75			1135.75	
29. Edwards, Mrs. R. C. ....	43.00	26.75	1029.88	16.25	675.75	1705.63	
30. Felder, Mrs. L. L. ....	36.50	36.50	1405.25			1405.25	
31. Fenton, Mrs. W. J. ....	50.00	17.00	2.00	77.00	31.00	1446.10	1523.10*
32. Ferguson, Mrs. J. T. ....	17.75	17.75	683.38			683.38	
33. Ferguson, Mrs. W. C. ....	31.50	31.50	1212.75			1212.75	28.88
34. Garner, Mrs. F. O. ....	28.00	12.00	462.00	16.00	705.60	1167.60	
35. Gore, Mrs. J. O. ....	15.00	9.00	346.50	6.00	267.40	613.90	
36. Hall, Mrs. A. W. ....	40.00	30.00	1155.00	10.00	441.00	1596.00	
37. Harper, Mrs. Earl G. ....	13.25	7.00	269.50	6.25	275.63	545.13	28.88
38. Horris, Mrs. J. L. ....	27.50	6.50	250.25	21.00	896.70	1146.95	
39. Hawk, Mrs. Eugene B. ....	13.25	11.25	433.13	2.00	70.00	503.13	
40. Hearn, Mrs. E. O. ....	25.00	25.00	962.50			962.50	
41. Heizer, Mrs. R. H. ....	44.00	41.00	1578.50	3.00	135.10	1713.60	
42. Helms, Mrs. A. J. ....	31.75	31.75	1222.38			1222.38	28.88
43. Hightower, Mrs. C. O. ....	39.50	39.50	1520.75			1520.75	
44. Hooper, Mrs. R. B. ....	33.50	33.50	1289.75			1289.75	
45. Irving, Mrs. David ....	24.00	24.00	924.00			924.00	
46. Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E. ....	33.50	31.50	1212.75	2.00	88.20	1300.95	
47. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Seba ....	39.75	33.75	1299.38	6.00	257.60	1556.98	
47. Knox, Mrs. M. Howard ....	30.00	27.00	1039.50	3.00	111.30	1150.80	
49. Leach, Mrs. L. Pat ....	16.75	16.75	644.88			644.88	
50. Lee, Mrs. I. D. S. ....	19.25	2.25	86.63	17.00	780.50	867.13	

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

51. McGuire, Mrs. D. A. ....	32.75	31.75	1222.38	1.00	46.50	1268.88	
52. McMicken, Mrs. W. P. ....	30.25	11.25	433.13	19.00	934.90	1268.03	
43. McVey, Mrs. D. E. ....	10.00	1.50	57.75	8.50	374.85	432.60	
54. Moberg, Mrs. Theodore	5.00	5.00					*
55. Morrison, Mrs. Van P. ....	35.50	35.50	1366.75			1366.75	38.50
56. Morton, Mrs. C. N. ....	36.00	29.00	1116.50	7.00	318.50	1435.00	
57. Moss, Mrs. W. W. ....	48.00	5.00	35.00	1347.50	8.00	310.80	1658.30*
58. Neal, Mrs. John M. ....	44.50	1.25	41.50	1597.75	1.75	79.63	1677.38*
59. Odom, Mrs. O. O. ....	27.00	27.00	1039.50			1039.50	
60. Page, Mrs. Earl	17.00	17.00	654.50			654.50	
61. Patterson, Mrs. J. F. ....	10.00	10.00	385.00			385.00	
62. Pollard, Mrs. J. G. ....	20.00	13.00	500.50	7.00	318.50	819.00	
63. Ray, Mrs. J. L. ....	35.00	35.50	1366.75			1366.75	28.88
64. Score, Mrs. J. N. R. ....	28.75	11.00	423.50	17.75	755.20	1178.70	
65. Sharbutt, Mrs. J. W. ....	35.50	35.50	1366.75			1366.75	57.76
66. Shipp, Mrs. W. E. ....	10.00	10.00	385.00			385.00	
67. Shipp, Mrs. Laura	24.50	24.50	941.00			941.00#	
68. Shuler, Mrs. P. L. ....	13.25	13.25	510.13			510.13	
69. Sicheloff, Mrs. John A. ....	37.75	32.75	1260.88	5.00	223.90	1484.78	
70. Simmons, Mrs. J. W. ....	14.00	10.50	3.50	134.75		134.75*	
71. Smith, Mrs. A. C. ....	11.25	6.25	240.63	5.00	225.30	465.93	
72. Story, Mrs. M. L. ....	23.25	16.25	625.63	7.00	310.10	935.73	
73. Story, Mrs. T. G. ....	31.00	31.00	1193.50			1193.50	
74. Stout, Mrs. H. E. ....	38.25	20.00	770.00	18.25	677.08	1447.08	
75. Taylor, Mrs. W. C., Sr. ....	33.00	33.00	1270.50			1270.50	
76. Thompson, Mrs. H. B. ....	24.00	24.00	924.00			924.00	
77. Thompson, Mrs. W. D. ....	36.00	2.00	77.00	34.00	1472.80	1549.80	
78. Turney, Mrs. A. E. ....	42.50	40.50	1559.25	2.00	93.00	1652.25	28.88
79. Waddill, Mrs. A. W. ....	10.00	3.00	115.50	7.00	269.50	385.00	
80. Wade, Mrs. C. E. ....	37.25	37.25	1434.13			1434.13	
81. Weathers, Mrs. J. B. ....	26.50	26.50	1020.25			1020.25	86.64
82. Williams, Mrs. M. V. ....	31.50			31.50	1330.85	1330.85	
83. Wilson, Mrs. J. T. ....	12.00	5.00	192.00	7.00	301.70	494.20	
84. Wynne, Mrs. James M. ....	44.00	44.00	1694.00			1694.00	

Total .....2325.50 53.75 1821.50 \$70125.50 474.75 \$20546.20 \$90671.79 \$471.70

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

# Special Rate

(Para. 1630, Sec. 16)

1. Council, Mrs. M. D. (S.W. Tex.)	\$ 57.76
2. Mason, Mrs. J. J. ....(S.W. Tex.)	28.88
3. Nichols, Mrs. H. A. (N.W. Tex.)	57.76
4. Scarlett, Mrs. E. G. (N.W. Tex.)	28.88
5. Vaughan, Mrs. M. J. (N. Tex.)	231.04
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$404.32

**Children**

**Annuity Rate \$13.75**

No.	Name	Age	Fathers Total App'vd. Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
Moberg, Mrs. T.										
1.	Moberg, Julie .....	20	29.25	13.50			15.75	\$278.26	\$278.26*	
2.	Moberg, Ted .....	19	29.25	13.50			15.75	278.26	278.26*	
Sutton, Mrs. C. A.										
3.	White, Vernon T. ....	16	10.00		10.00	\$137.50			137.50	
<hr/>										
Total .....			68.50	27.00	10.00	\$137.50	31.50	\$556.52	\$694.02	

**Special Conference Claimants**

**Retired Ministers**

**Annuity Rate \$41.25**

No.	Names	Total App'vd. Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Cole, J. B. ....	16.00		16.00	\$660.00			\$660.00	
2.	Fisher, Frank T. ....	24.00		24.00	990.00			990.00	
3.	Siler, George F. ....	30.00		30.00	1237.50			1237.50	
<hr/>									
Total .....		70.00		70.00	\$2887.50			\$2887.50	

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF



**Widows****Annuity Rate \$28.88**

No.	Names	Total App'vd. Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Holt, Mrs. E. W. ....	11.00		11.00	\$317.68			\$317.68	
2.	Parish, Mrs. Virgil L. .... (Louisville)	2.50		2.50	72.20			72.20	
3.	Schreiber, Mrs. John .... (S.W. Tex.)	5.00		5.00	144.40			144.40	
4.	Studer, Mrs. Robert M. ...	12.00		12.00	346.56			346.56	
5.	Tickner, Mrs. J. W. ....	17.00		17.00	490.96			490.96	
Total .....		47.50		47.50	\$1371.80			\$1371.80	

**Children****Annuity Rate \$10.31**

No.	Name	Age	Fathers Total App'vd. Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Parish, David L. .... (Louisville)	10	2.50		2.50	\$25.78			\$25.78	
Total .....			2.50		2.50	\$25.78			\$25.78	

\* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

## COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

### Report No. 1

(Received May 31, 1965)

World Service and Advance Specials are the arms of Methodism extended around the world for the Lord of the church. Each local church is commended for its support of these causes during the past years. As we face the years ahead, it is expected that every church will pay its fair share of World Service increase. This is basic, but let no church reduce its Advance giving to do so. This would not be advancing. A good missionary goal for the 1964-68 Quadrennium would be: Every church paying World Service in full and having at least one challenging General Advance Special.

Suggestions to assist the local church in more complete involvement in the Methodist Mission Program are: better use of Fourth Sunday Mission Materials; an annual School of Missions; a more creative use of Mission materials such as the pamphlets, **Here Are The Answers** and **The Way To Everywhere**. Excellent Audio Visual aids are: a 35 mm. filmstrip, **Fantastic Journey**; a 16 mm. film, **See All The People**, and the new materials for the current Quadrennium including a new 16 mm. film, **And On The Eighth Day**. The Central Texas Conference Edition of the Texas Methodist will increasingly become a more helpful tool in the promotion and cultivation of the Missionary Enterprise. We urge each church to see that at least every Quarterly Conference member receives it.

A good Commission on Missions is the key to Missions in the local church. The Annual Conference Board of Missions has done an excellent work thus far in this quadrennium in leading us in doing our Lord's Great Commission. Advance Specials selected for emphasis by our Conference Board of Missions are:

**World Division:** Central Church, Campos, Brazil; Iqueque English College, Chile; Church Construction in Japan and Okinawa; Protestant Hospital, Hong Kong; Methodist Publishing Plant, Buenas Aires, Argentina; Nadiad Hospital, India; Old Umtali Boys Darm, Southern Rhodesia, Africa.

**National Division:** Central Jurisdiction Support; Latin American Work in Texas; Alaska Methodist University; M. C. O. R.; Lydia Patterson Institute; Salary Support, Indian Mission, Oklahoma.

Let us give wholehearted cooperation to the following causes; **The Conference Builder's Club**, **The One Great Hour of Sharing**, **The Fellowship of Suffering and Service**, **The Methodist Radio and TV Ministry**. By proper circulation **The Texas Methodist**, **The Methodist Story**, **World Outlook**, and **Together Magazine** can be of much assistance in the promotion of Missions in each church.

We recommend to the Bishop and the Cabinet that a closer working relationship be established between our Commission and the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information. We feel this would help us promote the causes of the church more adequately by developing and cultivating news outlets and resources.

In keeping with the Quadrennial program of **One Witness In One World**, we rejoice at the cooperation and enthusiasm of pastors and laymen of the local churches in the first part of the program which consists of the self-analysis study and the use of the study book by Bishop Roy H. Short. We call attention to the second part of the program which consists of action growing out of the self-analysis study. We emphasize the importance of action in such programs as the **Neighborhood-1 (N-1)** program and the study of charge re-alignment by the Cabinet and the Town and Country Commission. The Quadrennial program has been planned not as a pressure program but as a guide to the Annual Conference and the local churches. It has been developed on the premise that the Church in its ministry relies not upon uniformity of program, but upon unity in response to the Holy Spirit. We are called under God to the achievement of

greater oneness in every local congregation, in every local community, across racial and cultural lines, in our operation as a world church, and with the Church Universal.

Our Commission is exploring the possibility of a series of workshops on the Quadrennial theme during this conference year and invite any suggestions that might be had concerning such workshops.

Each pastor will receive the 1965-66 church calendar. We invite you to visit our Conference display in Wesley Hall which shows many of the materials available to promote the program of the church.

We have presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for its consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference a request for \$400 from the Conference for the work of this Commission in 1966-67.

JARRARD SECREST, Chairman

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

#### COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

##### Report No. 2

##### Financial Report for 1964-65

(Received June 2, 1965)

<b>Balance on hand, June 12, 1964</b> .....	\$ .00
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Conference appropriations .....	400.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Commission meetings .....	\$114.54
Commission expense .....	7.02
Total Disbursements .....	121.56
<b>Balance on hand, June 1, 1965</b> .....	\$278.44
Refund to Operating Reserve .....	278.44
<b>Balance on hand, June 9, 1965</b> .....	.00

JARRARD SECREST, Chairman

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

#### THE COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

We, the Committee on Proportional Payments, would like to make notation of the fact that out of 359 churches only one church has failed to pay its proportional share of the connectional ministry fund.

We are reminded that only a few years ago Proportional Payments in this conference were not paid on \$30,000 of pastors' salaries. This amount has been reduced tremendously by improvement in our conference treasurer's system and by the supervision of our District Superintendents. We commend these men for

their splendid work. The committee, after examining the Conference financial records have found the following church to have a deficit in their connectional ministry fund:

Waxahachie District, Bynum, Lean Baze, Minister .....\$115.00

We would also like to lift up for your attention that a large number of churches overpaid their proportionate share of the connectional ministry fund this year due to the reduction of 1/2 % in the District Superintendents' fund.

We would like to recommend to the District Superintendents that a district committee on Proportional Payments be appointed to serve at the District Conference for the purpose of calling the attention of the local church to the fact that any deficit in the Conference Claimants Fund portion of the proportionate payments is deducted from the present Pastor's pension. As serious as this matter is, we feel that the local churches should be given this information.

CHARLES J. McAFEE, Chairman

GEORGE GREEBON, Secretary

#### JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

##### Report No. 1

(Adopted May 31, 1965)

The board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

Subsidy for The Texas Methodist and Methodist Information .....	\$3,517.00
For operation of the Conference Board .....	100.00
To supplement subscriptions for The Texas Methodist .....	2,500.00
Total .....	\$6,117.00

For us to have a Conference Edition of the Texas Methodist it is necessary to have a minimum of 5000 subscriptions from the Central Texas Conference. Though the number of subscriptions is always a constantly fluctuating thing, during the year 1964-65 we dropped to a low of 3212 subscriptions. In order to insure the continuation of our Conference Edition and to insure proper distribution of our paper, we are asking that \$2,500.00 be appropriated from our conference budget to be distributed to the district superintendents to be used in purchasing additional subscriptions. This cannot take the place of existing subscriptions and every effort should be put forth by district superintendents and pastors to increase the number purchased by individuals and churches.

We commend Dr. Carl Keightley and his staff for producing a paper that is both readable and usable. We want to recommend that a greater use be made of The Texas Methodist by churches, boards, committees, and agencies of our annual conference, not only as a news media, but also as an instrument for the program promotion.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

WILLIAM A. WARD, Secretary

### JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

#### Report No. 2

(Received June 1, 1965)

The following is the method for the distribution of \$2,500.00 to the districts for purchasing additional subscriptions to The Texas Methodist:

	Local Church Officials	% of Total
Brownwood .....	768	7.76
Cisco .....	660	6.67
Cleburne .....	862	8.71
Corsicana .....	913	9.23
Fart Worth East .....	1806	18.26
Fort Worth West .....	1507	15.13
Gatesville .....	684	6.91
Georgetown .....	958	9.58
Waco .....	1099	11.11
Waxahachie .....	632	6.64
Totals .....	9889	100. %

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

WILLIAM A. WARD, Secretary

### THE COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

(Adopted May 31, 1965)

Public Relations has the potential to open up new worlds in which the Gospel can be heard. The alder idea of the "sidewalk preacher" has gradually faded into oblivion, or at least has become only a **novelty** in our modern culture of today. However, taking the place of the old "sidewalk preacher" is a bold new concept in transmitting the Gospel; the use of the communications media of newspaper, magazines, radio and television as a vehicle of good public relations.

Just as the "sidewalk preacher" spoke to the urgency of the Gospel, so good public relations speaks to the total ministry of Christ's church in the world today. This total ministry is many sided, even as the business of good public relations is many sided. It is primarily, the joining together of the several communications media of the church into a working unit whose purpose is to present a unified central voice representing the several interests of the Methodist Church. Mareaver, this voice is not its own, but rather it is the channel through which individuals, boards, commissions and agencies may speak and be heard by a complex culture as spokesmen far the Christian church.

Many interesting experiments are now being conducted across the church in this area of public relations. Within the Central Texas Conference three such experiments are nateworthy:

### **Co-operative Planning and Programming**

Beginning with the current 1964-68 quadrennium, the Office of Texas Methodist Information; The Conference Television, Radio, and Film Commission; and the Conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information came together for a co-operative planning session. From this co-operative planning session, it was felt that these three agencies have enough in common, at the point of public relations, to make them more productive, less over-lapping, and less expensive to operate by planning co-operatively and engaging in some joint projects. The direct results of such planning and programming was the recommendation that other "public relations" boards, commissions and interests could well be invited to engage with them in this experiment.

### **Preparing for the Called Session of the Annual Conference, September 1964**

The three agencies joined efforts in preparing for the September 1964 Called Session of the Annual Conference in Fort Worth. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope was the central figure in this undertaking following his suggestion that his good office would support and become involved in the project. The Fort Worth and conference-wide newspapers, radio and television stations played the major role in this preparation. An outline of the procedure is as follows:

#### **Radio**

Thirty-three "spot announcement" tapes were prepared by WBAP-Radio announcing the Called Session of the Conference.

The "Spot announcement" tapes were mailed and personally delivered to the thirty-three radio stations within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference for their use.

Bishop Pope's evening message at the Conference was taped by WBAP-Radio and aired on that station's clear channel frequency the following Sunday evening.

The tape of Bishop Pope's message was used by the District Superintendents outside the city of Fort Worth on the local radio stations within their district.

The local Fort Worth stations carried news items relative to the activities of the Conference.

#### **Television**

Bishop Pope appeared on KTVT-TV's Point of View program the Sunday evening prior to the Conference.

KTVT-TV covered the evening session of the Conference with newsfilm cameraman.

WBAP-TV had verbal coverage on their program, News Final, the evening of the Conference.

#### **Newspaper**

The Fort Worth Star-Telegram gave excellent coverage to the Conference through the writing and efforts of the Reverend Wm. L. Honkla.

The Fort Worth Press and the major conference-wide local newspapers

received releases and the majority of them carried stories regarding the Conference.

Some county newspapers carried locally originated stories regarding the Conference.

### **Three Experimental Areas of Methodist Information**

Twenty-three laymen and ministers have been engaged in a six-month experiment to determine the effectiveness of local persons being directly related to each newspaper, radio and television station in a given area for the purposes of news releases and locally originated stories. The three experimental areas were: the two Fort Worth Districts, the Cleburne District, and the Waco District. This is a joint venture with this commission, Conference TRAFCO and the Office of Texas Methodist Information.

An evaluation of the experiment has been completed and the recommendation made that this "joint approach" be enlarged from the initial (four districts) three-area experiment to include the total of the Central Texas Conference for the new year 1965-66.

Your Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information is in its infancy as it seeks to creatively be the channel of communication for the connectional Methodist Church. However, it is engaged with related groups in a program to improve the total scope of effectively communicating the Gospel to a complex culture to which the church is called to minister.

ROBT. L. ROBERTSON, Chairman

DELBERT H. TAYLOR, JR., Secretary

### **COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS**

#### **Report No. 1**

**(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

It is our primary concern to carry the story, and the service, of the Publishing House to the churches of this conference. We are attempting to inform the people of our churches of the availability and wide variety of items offered through our distribution centers.

A color filmstrip entitled "The Methodist Publishing House, What Is It? Where Is It?" is available for use in local church training classes, mens clubs, Womans Society meetings, as well as various conferences and district meetings. Your committee recommends the filmstrip as one of the most interesting and comprehensive media available to carry the story of the Publishing House to the people it serves. (It is available through The Board of Education, Box 773, Cleburne).

One of the highlights of the Annual Conference Session this year will be the introduction of the new Methodist Hymnal, which is being presented with copies of a "sampler." We are fortunate to have Mr. Roy E. Johnson, Minister of Music at White Rock Methodist Church in Dallas, to present the "sampler" hymnal to us. Mr. Johnson served on the committee that prepared the new hymnal for Methodism. Order blanks will be enclosed in the sampler and it is hoped that during the next conference year all churches will place their orders for the new hymnal which will be released in the Spring of 1966. Presentation on the new hymnal, as well as other interest, will be given at the District Conference in 1965.

As the committee of Publishing Interest,

We are grateful for the achievements made by our Publishing House during the past conference year. Some of these achievements are as follows:

—Abingdon Press church music operations experienced growth beyond expectations.

—The number of Abingdon bulletins used by Methodist Churches increased by 53,997.

—Registered Church libraries now number over 10,500.

—The Publishing House again set aside \$700,000 in 1964 to be applied toward the support of conference claimants.

We must be ever mindful of the fact that the Publishing House is dependent upon the use of its services by the church in order to continue to offer the services which we have come to expect.

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROBERT E. YOUNG, Secretary

#### COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTEREST

##### Report No. 2

(Received June 1, 1965)

The Committee has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings as necessary to carry out our work in 1965-1966. Please note: This is a new committee and the expenses will be itemized as accurately as possible.

Next year we are estimating a need of \$150.00. This will be used some for expenses. Some will be used to get our cause before District Conferences, and other meetings. This will be travel, meals, etc.

We also ask for \$150.00 for Committee operation for 1966-67.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

ROBERT YOUNG, Secretary

#### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

Inasmuch as we now have come to the close of the historic one hundredth session of the Central Texas Annual Conference and have been granted by God the privilege of beginning our centennial year, **be it therefore resolved:**

That we who are called to live in this Twentieth Century commit ourselves to witness authentically to our day even as our predecessors sought to witness effectively to their own generations;

**Be it further resolved** that as we strive for this authentic life of faith we pledge ourselves to serve the One Lord with our separate lives in a unity of purpose;

**And be it further resolved** that we lift as one a voice of thanksgiving:



To our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ who by his grace has redeemed us and for his purpose has commissioned us all to dare to live audaciously;

To Bishop W. Kenneth Pope who from his first moment as our presiding bishop with dynamic fervor has challenged us to break the constraining molds of the obsolete and, by his own example, has encouraged us to live as new creations in a new day;

To Doctor Daw Kirkpatrick, our Conference preacher, who has helped us to a new understanding of how the shape of the World coincides with the form of man's need;

To our district superintendents who continually work within the context of the local church to encourage both laymen and ministers alike to be the Church in the community where they live;

To First Methodist Church of Fort Worth, its ministry, its staff, its Woman's Society of Christian Service and its many other volunteer workers who make us feel that this church is our church;

To Mr. Robert Clark, Mr. Roy E. Johnson, Rev. John Ed Francis, and the choirs of First Methodist and Davis Memorial Methodist Churches of Fort Worth who have led us to a deeper appreciation of the musical heritage which we have as Methodists;

To Dr. Ervin Gathings who has profoundly demonstrated our faith as he honored those saints of our Conference who have left us a legacy of joyous and triumphant service;

To Mr. Ray Gagan who has invested five years of his exceptional talent and devotion to the office of Conference Lay Leader and who by his leadership not only has measured up to the high tradition of that office, but has enhanced it;

To those individuals who have served in the various conference boards, committees and agencies, tellers, statisticians and other conference officers who follow the very capable guidance of the Conference Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. J. D. F. Williams;

To Rev. William Hankla and the various news media who have given such complete and comprehensive coverage to the work of the Conference;

To the Worth Hotel which throughout the years has provided gracious hospitality for the Bishop and his Cabinet and members and friends of the Conference; and

To every layman and minister who has devoted himself to a wise consideration of the vital work of this Annual Conference;

And to the God and Father of us all in whose Life alone our lives find meaning and to whom we surrender our lives anew that through us he might communicate meaning to the World.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

DON PIKE, Secretary

#### **RULES COMMITTEE**

##### **Report No. 1**

**(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

1. Your Committee on Rules submits the following recommendation that the statement quote "The Council shall be the Executive Committee of the Can-

ference. It shall meet not less than 30 days before the Annual Conference Session and again within 30 days after the Annual Session and at such other times as call of the Chairman," shall be added to statement in paragraph No. 1, titled Administrative Council, page 190 of 1964 Journal, Central Texas Conference.

2. We further recommend that the following statement quote "There shall be an Executive Committee of Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Bishop, the Area Executive Secretary, the Cabinet, the Chairmen of the Boards of Education, Missions, Evangelism, Social Concerns, Lay Activities, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and the President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service," replace the paragraph No. 4, on page 190 of 1964 Journal, Central Texas Conference.

3. We further recommend that an additional paragraph quote "That all executive secretaries of the Boards and agencies of the Annual Conference, beginning in 1965, be limited to a term of eight years," be added to section 6, titled Eligibility, on page 191 of 1964 Journal, Central Texas Conference.

4. We further recommend as No. 5, under Organization on page 190, 1964 Journal, Central Texas Conference, the following to be titled "Area Executive Secretary" quote "There shall be an Executive Secretary, to be selected and appointed in the same manner as the Discipline outlines for the appointment of a District Superintendent, that is by the Bishop. That the said Executive Secretary be appointed at the 1965 session of the Annual Conference. That the term of office be limited to eight years."

"The Area Secretary will be responsible to the Bishop and to the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council. His duties in the Central Texas Conference shall be to initiate, to coordinate, and to implement the program of the conference in cooperation with the boards and agencies of the Conference. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Secretaries in the Annual Conference and have general oversight over the Annual Conference Program, with special responsibilities in the areas of Missions and Evangelism."

"After consultation with the Bishop of the Area, the portion of the Area Secretary's budget for the Central Texas Conference shall be provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance, it being understood that the total amount from this Conference shall not exceed \$13,000 for the Conference year 1965-66."

"A liaison committee composed of the Bishop, the Chairman of the Administrative Council, and a member of the Cabinet, chosen by the Bishop, shall serve along with a like committee from the North Texas Conference as a coordinating policy committee for the Area to work with the Area Secretary."

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

## STATISTICAL SECRETARIES

### Report No. 1

(Adapted May 31, 1965)

I nominate the following as my assistants: Milton Sloyden, Ernest D. Piatt, C. A. Mongham, Roy Elliott, W. L. Milner, Hubert C. Taylor, James W. Darnell, and Harvey Rains.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Conference Statistician

**STATISTICIAN****Report No. 2****(Received June 2, 1965)**

Following is a composite report compiled from the Pastor's Reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Received on Profession of Faith or Restoration .....	2,831
Received by transfer .....	4,841
Received from other denominations .....	1,152
Total Membership .....	116,472
Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship service .....	38,300
Infants baptised .....	1,091
All Others baptised .....	1,659
Church School Officers and Teachers .....	7,364
Church School Enrollment .....	77,265
Church School Average Attendance .....	38,218
Average Attendance Methodist Evening Fellowship .....	6,340
Average Attendance Additional Sessions for Children .....	2,468
Average Attendance Methodist Youth Fellowship .....	4,408
Average Attendance of Adults other than Sunday School .....	3,155
Number attending Vacation Church School .....	14,289
Woman's Society of Christian Service Members .....	13,602
W. S. C. S. paid for local work .....	92,304
Methodist Men Membership .....	4,807
Number of Together Subscriptions .....	2,994
Valuation of Church Property .....	\$71,121,029
Valuation of Parsonages .....	\$ 6,027,750
Valuation of other Property .....	\$26,773,259
Indebtedness on all property in Central Texas Conference bounds ....	\$12,098,939
Total Money Received and Paid .....	\$ 7,446,440

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

**COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION****Report No. 1****(Received June 2, 1965)**

We have functioned the past year under the Conference Plan adopted in 1955, amended in 1957, and printed below as Report No. 3.

We have received one request for assistance during this conference year. It was for the Reverend J. B. Cole. The request was granted. The amount we have expended upon this case is \$500.00. We respectfully request the Commission on World Service and Finance to reimburse the Conference Operating Reserve Fund in this amount.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

#### COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

##### Report No. 2

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

We recommend that the Committee on Sustentation be continued under the same instructions as it has in the past.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

#### COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

##### Report No. 3

##### Plan of Operation

(Published for Record)

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Committee on Sustentation, to be composed of six persons to be nominated by Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference. The members of the committee shall be selected for their fitness for service on this commission and may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Three members of this committee shall be ministers and three shall be laymen. These shall serve during the quadrennium.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Committee on Sustentation and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program. Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the committee shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the Committee is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointments are to apply only until the sessions of the Annual Conference following, and then the vacancy will be filled by the regular manner. The committee shall meet and organize by electing a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary-Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee and shall serve for the Quadrennium.

2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.

3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:

(1) All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.

(2) An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.

(3) Any minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and is granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet during any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for that portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of Annual Conference.

4. We recommend the following procedure:

(1) The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee On Sustentation.

(2) The applicant must submit to a complete examination at the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas, and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"

(3) In extreme emergencies, the Committee On Sustentation will consider the diagnosis and recommendation of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.

(4) When the application is approved by the Committee On Sustentation, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee On Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With this approval of the Committee on Conference Relations, and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.

(5) We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.

(6) All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.

5. We recommend the following financial plan:

(1) The Committee On Sustentation shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.

(2) After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee On Sustentation will make a request to the World Service and Finance Commission for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if this plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION****Report No. 4**

(Received June 2, 1965)

The Committee on Sustentation has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

For reimbursement of the Contingency Fund for Sustentation paid to the Reverend J. B. Cole .....	\$500.00
For the expenses of the Committee on Sustentation .....	100.00
Total requested .....	\$600.00

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION****Report No. 5****Financial Report**

(Received June 2, 1965)

## Receipts:

Conference appropriation for commission .....	\$100.00
Special appropriation for sustentation aid .....	500.00
Total Receipts .....	\$600.00

## Disbursements:

Sustentation payments to J. B. Cole .....	\$500.00
Expense of Committee meetings .....	59.91
Refund to Operating Reserve .....	40.09
Total Disbursements .....	600.00

Balance on hand ..... \$—0—

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary-Treasurer

**TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION**

(Adopted May 31, 1965)

A printed report dated March 30, 1965, from the Television Information Office of the National Association of Broadcasters gave this information: "Public approval of television is higher than at any time in the last five years, according to a survey commissioned by the Television Information Office and conducted by Elma Roper and Associates."

The Church cannot afford to treat in peripheral manner anything that is not peripheral in people's lives. That is why the Church's attitude must continually be challenged in its thinking about radio, television and films.

This cause came to the Church long after many other worthy causes had deeply rooted their pleas in the hearts and budgets of our churches. But, while the world burns with interest and is involved in the use of the greatest media of mass communication and information ever known, the Church must constantly keep asking itself the vital question, "How can we best meet this new challenge and handle this new problem and use this new opportunity?"

The Church must continue to be alert as to what is exposed on TV, radio and films, but final censorship is and always will be with the family and the individual. Homes where no selectivity governs what the children and other members of the family watch on television are homes that are throwing open their doors to many undesirable ideas while missing much that is worthwhile. Today the important thing is not whether the TV set is colored, but rather how the images on that screen color the minds, attitudes, and habits of those who view them.

We strongly urge continued cooperation and every possible development in terms of better working together with other agencies of The Methodist Church that are involved in the areas of information and communication. We also strongly urge continued efforts on the part of the entire church towards better understanding and more effective working relations with those agencies outside the Church, such as the industries of radio, television and films, as we strive together as fellow citizens, mutually interested in the common good.

The Church at this time is bursting into new and more effective ways of producing proper material and scheduling it for effective listening and viewing. All of this takes money, lots of money, and that is why we continue to ask each church at our conference to pay at least an amount equal to ten cents per member to the Methodist Television-Radio Ministry Fund, and from the conference World Service budget we continue to ask for \$700.00 to be granted to our conference commission, with disbursements listed as follows: Mailings and Other Office Expenses, \$200.00; ConTRAFCO Meetings, \$100.00; Training Seminars, \$200.00; Scholarships to A-V Workshops, \$200.00.

THOMAS B. GRANGER, Chairman

JIMMIE MOBLEY, Secretary

### TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION

#### Report No. 2

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

Nominated for elected members to Television, Radio and Film Commission:

Lewis Sammermeyer

Roy Eaton

The new secretary-treasurer of Television, Radio and Film Commission:

Lewis Sommermeyer

THOMAS B. GRANGER, Chairman

**TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION****Report No. 2****Financial Report for 1964-65****(Received June 2, 1965)**

<b>Balance on hand, June 12, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Conference Appropriations .....	500.00
<b>To be accounted for</b> .....	500.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Commissions meetings and expense .....	\$212.30
Training Seminars .....	111.27
Audio-Visual Workshops .....	176.43
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	500.00
<b>Balance on hand, May 31, 1965</b> .....	\$ —0—

JIMMIE MOBLEY, Treasurer

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE TEXAS METHODIST****STEWARDSHIP MOVEMENT****(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

Upon recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance the 1964 session of the Central Texas Conference voted to request the Bishop and the Cabinet to appoint a study committee of ministers and laymen to make recommendations to the Administrative Council and the 1965 session of the Annual Conference regarding our participation in and financial support of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope appointed the committee with the suggestion that an attempt be made to find out, as thoroughly as possible, the real sentiment toward this program in the other Conferences in our state. He also suggested that the committee attempt to find out how much the churches in our Conference use the TMSM, and the attitude of our preachers and laymen toward it.

The study committee as individual members had very little knowledge of the TMSM and the reasons for the appointment of a study committee. Therefore, your committee met with the Commission on World Service and Finance in order to get the background of the Conference action. At a later meeting a special interview was set up with the director of the TMSM in order to learn at first hand the main emphasis of the program. He presented to us the strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and difficulties involved in planning and executing an effective program of Stewardship Education on a state wide basis. Individual members of our committee discussed the TMSM with leaders of other conferences in Texas. A survey sheet was designed and mailed to all pastors and charge lay leaders in the conference. Each district superintendent was invited to write a letter of evaluation of the program. Your committee met four different times and spent several hours in study and discussion of the information gathered.



In making our recommendation to the Annual Conference your committee considered:

(1) The recommendation of the three Bishops that there be a strong program of Stewardship in Texas.

(2) The action taken by the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement Board of Directors urging continued support of a strong stewardship program.

(3) The recommendation of the Conference Board of Lay Activities that our conference continue financial support of and participation in the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.

(4) The results of the survey made among ministers and charge lay leaders of our conference which indicated:

a. That there is a felt need for cultivation and promotion of Christian Stewardship.

b. That a majority of ministers and laymen expressed either an extensive or occasional use of the services of Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.

c. That there is a need for the continuation of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.

d. That, even though the program of the TMSM has not been accepted unanimously, the majority desire for the continuation of our support of TMSM.

Therefore, your committee unanimously recommends to the Administrative Council and the annual Conference that the Central Texas Annual Conference continue its participation in the financial support of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

LEIGHTON FARRELL, Secretary

RAYMOND BUTRON

ROY J. GROGAN

J. W. SPRINKLE

## COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

### Report No. 1

#### Activities Of The Commission

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

**The Methodist Discipline** and the **Manual for the Commission on Town and Country Work** states that this Commission is a research and study agency; a coordinating agency; a creating agency; a policy guiding agency; and an action agency.

We have attempted to be these things as we have planned and carried out our work during this conference year.

One of our primary functions is research and study. This Commission is responsible for studying the changes and trends in town and country parishes

in order to assist the more effective fulfillment of mission through the churches in these communities. This year the Commission made a study of the trends within the conference and presentations are being made on district and local levels in order to alert all concerned of our strengths and weaknesses, our needs and problems. From these studies both short range and long range policies and programs are being developed.

As a coordinating agency we have worked with other boards and agencies. We have received, and sent, requests and recommendations to these boards when unmet needs have been discovered. We have attempted to be a "watchdog" to see that no town and country situation is neglected.

As a creating agency, this Commission has constantly presented new ideas as to how the smaller churches, and groups of churches, can best do their work. We have developed ideas in stewardship education, evangelism, small church organization, and leadership training on cluster levels.

During this Conference Year, this Commission has been represented by the Executive Secretary in 192 local churches and 28 cluster groups, among other groups, upon their requests. By the end of the conference year more than 40,000 miles will have been traveled as we have sought to strengthen Methodism in the smaller churches.

121 churches, this year, participated in a Lord's Acre-Hour Program. The results in dollars and cents is not yet complete, but already \$194,000 has been reported. This continues to be of tremendous help in giving new life to these churches.

More and more of our pastors and laymen are seeing the real benefits of the Extended Ministry and Cooperative efforts. In an Opinion Poll taken at the District Conferences, more than 90% of the replies stated that we must move more rapidly in setting up Extended Ministries and Larger Parishes.

Each year we grow stronger in our determination to strengthen every phase of our work. Much of this has come from the stress and status the district superintendents are placing on our work. Also, participation grows throughout the conference in the program we sponsor.

We have had excellent participation this year in the Town and Country Seminar at Southwestern, the Town and Country Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah, and the Town and Country Conference at Atlanta, Georgia.

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROY PEPPER, Secretary

## **COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**

### **Report No. 2**

#### **Recommendations For Charge-line Arrangements**

**(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

Methodist people are proud of the fact that The Methodist Church followed the frontier across America and established a church in almost every community. Our boards of church extension, even now, are stretching every resource in an attempt to keep pace with the moving population of our country so that wherever a new community grows, the church will be there also.

However, this "moving population" has left its mark upon our vast number of rural and small town churches. These churches were established decades ago

to serve people who depended on horses for transportation. Churches, one-room schools, and a store at every crossroad served the needs of the people of a neighborhood.

Cars and paved roads released people from dependence on local stores and institutions and began a realignment of habits and loyalties until today very few one-room schools, general stores, and fraternal orders are left. Only the church remains in large numbers in the open country, villages, and small towns.

It goes without saying that most rural congregations are in trouble. Active membership has shown a slow downward trend. A high percentage of the membership is concentrated in the older age group. Church offices have been held by the same persons 10 years or more. Many of these small congregations can hardly remember the time when they had full-time ministers.

The average size of membership of Methodist pastoral charges has become too small to provide a full work load for a minister and the amount paid to the pastor's salary by charges is below a decent minimum wage for the majority of Methodist ministers.

The most basic problem that The Methodist Church is attempting to solve in town and country is: What can be the most effective organization and use of resources in terms of congregations, ministers, program, and facilities?

As we attempt to deal with this problem, we are determined that we must come to an understanding as to what constitutes real progress and service. It is evident now that our strategy during the past thirty years has often moved in the wrong direction. For example: We have often divided a circuit because the church in the little village wanted to "go full time." Smitten by the disease of "stationitis" the members wanted the prestige of having the full-time service of the minister. Without making a study of the county, without bothering with an analysis, the annual conference agreed to the divisions. Some even felt that it was a step forward. The result was one weak station and one weaker circuit. In these incidences, which can be multiplied many times, a new parsonage had to be built, and other financial obligations were added to both sides. The station itself could hardly pay the "minimum salary," and the circuit had to have more "supplement." To make it even worse, the counties had been losing population for years. The remaining population was growing older; fewer and fewer children were being born; less and less young people lived there, and young couples were practically non-existent.

In the years which have elapsed it has become increasingly apparent that these divisions (in creating small charges) was a mistake. A little time invested in research, a little knowledge of notional trends, and a little practical counseling might have saved Methodism from an embarrassing and costly mistake.

The 1964 General Conference of The Methodist Church set forth specific provisions for the development of parishes in the town and country sections of the nation. In keeping with the program of Methodism to provide better and more effective charge arrangements, we propose the following:

1. We recommend that the Conference step up its study of pastoral charge arrangements and set up these charges on the basis of a modern conception of the rural community—taking into account such things as the trade area, schools, and the churches around the township. The booklet, **Parish Development Aids**, which was directed by the General Conference, and available through the Publishing House, will be of valuable help in setting up these charges.

2. We recommend that each pastoral charge have enough members to make it financially able to obtain and hold capable pastoral leadership. This can only be done by broadening our view of the Extended Ministry and Parish Area.

3. We recommend that the Cabinet, in selecting and appointing capable ministers to critical areas, give due consideration to parish areas, and that favorable policy be adapted toward these ministers who serve more than one church.

4. We recommend the use of students, beginning supplies, and local preachers in those parishes large enough to support a staff. They would obtain valuable training and preaching experience but would not have the full responsibility of a charge.

#### **Charge-line Standards**

In keeping with the above recommendations, the following Charge-line Standards should be used as a guide:

1. Charges should contain enough membership to provide a full work load for a trained, ordained, full-time minister. The long-range goal of the Conference should be to have charges with a minimum work load of 300 members for multiple church charges (Extended Ministry and Larger Parish) and 350 members for single church charges. (Exceptions: In areas of isolation which cannot be included in a suitable parish arrangement or in areas of population growth which should be considered as "Church extension situation.")

2. There should be sufficient financial strength within the total charge to enable it to finance a fully trained minister and program.

3. All churches in a Parish Area Charge should be, if possible within a natural trade area, public school area, or so grouped that a charge-wide program may be developed.

4. A staff-type ministry should be considered for some of the Larger Parishes. (Example: In those Extended Ministries or Parishes with more than 500 members, a staff should be considered.)

5. Care should be taken in the long range plan to arrange charges so that every Methodist and potential Methodist may have the pastoral oversight of a full-time, effective minister, whether the charge is "mission" or "self-supporting."

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROY PEPPER, Secretary

### **COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**

#### **Report No. 3**

#### **Other Recommendations For More Effective Work**

**(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

The Commission recommends the following emphasis in program to be promoted in 1965-1966:

1. We recommend the continued use of the "Local Church Improvement" Program in the areas of Evangelism, Education, Stewardship, Lord's Acre, Missions, Social Concern, Worship, Buildings, and Cooperative efforts, as outlined in The Attainment Standards Booklet furnished by the Commission. Note: We further recommend that the Award Program be discontinued as a part of this improvement program. This Award Program has failed to accomplish what it was set up to do and has created more problems than it has solved.

2. We recommend that the 1964 Discipline be followed in the selection of District Secretaries of Town and Country Work. The Discipline states: A district secretary of town and country work may be elected for each district by the conference Commission on Town and Country Work on nomination by the district superintendent after consultation with the executive committee of the Commission.

3. We recommend a study, as directed by the 1964 General Conference, of all churches with less than 50 members. This will be done by the Town and Country Office with the help of the district superintendent, district secretary, and pastors in each district. This study is for the purpose of charting the best possible ministry for these churches during this quadrennium.

4. We recommend a study of all resort areas in the conference for the purpose of developing outpost preaching services in those areas where a response is made.

5. We recommend a thorough religious survey-census in the town and country areas of our conference and that maps be made of parish lines of responsibility so that there are no "no man's lands" anywhere in the conference.

6. We recommend the continuation of in-service training for students and supply pastors as sponsored by the Board of Evangelism. This training has proven to be of great help to us in town and country.

7. We recommend Local Planning Conference in districts where new charge arrangements are being developed so that all can come to know and understand the purpose and benefits of such re-alignment.

8. We recommend the continuing program of stewardship education on the part of this commission, and other responsible agencies, in our town and country churches. As we have made strides forward in developing the Every Member Canvass and the Lord's Acre-Hour Program, we want the progress thus far to be just the beginning.

9. We recommend that Edward H. Otwell be continued in his present position as Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission.

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROY PEPPER, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

#### Report No. 4

(Received June 2, 1965)

The Commission has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings as necessary to carry out our work in 1966-1967:

#### Commission Operation:

Payments on equipment .....	\$ 235.00	
Town and Country Seminar (Southwestern Univ.) .....	75.00	
Office rent (Space with Board of Education) .....	240.00	
Travel and meals for Commission meetings .....	250.00	\$ 800.00
		<hr/>

**Office Expense:**

Telephone service, supplies .....	600.00	
Past Office Box rent and postage .....	150.00	
Secretarial (part-time) .....	150.00	900.00
		<hr/>

**Educational Materials:**

Purchasing pamphlets and literature .....	100.00	
Printing materials for promotion .....	100.00	
Making of displays and slide presentations .....	100.00	300.00
		<hr/>

**Expense Account, Mrs. Wright:**

Office supplies, auto expense and living allowance	950.00	950.00
		<hr/>

**Car Sinking Fund, Mrs. Wright:**

Our part in purchase of auto for WSCS worker	250.00	250.00
		<hr/>

**Expense Account for District Secretaries:**

Expense of District Promotion .....	300.00	300.00
		<hr/>

<b>Salary of Executive Secretary:</b> .....	7,500.00	7,500.00
---	----------	----------

<b>Housing of Executive Secretary:</b> .....	900.00	900.00
		<hr/>

**Travel of Executive Secretary:**

Approximately 35,000 in travel .....	1,920.00	
Meals and lodging away from home .....	80.00	2,000.00
		<hr/>

---

\$13,900.00

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROY PEPPER, Secretary

**CONFERENCE TREASURER****Receipts from Local Churches****1964-65****(Received June 2, 1965)**

Connectional Ministry Fund .....	\$ 454,850.36
World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	369,621.86
Fourth Sunday Offerings .....	1,057.18
Methodist Youth Fund .....	11,186.34
General Advance Specials .....	105,219.07
Methodist Commission on Overseas Relief (MCOR) .....	2,722.95
District Missions .....	38,072.69

Conference Special .....	57,877.23
Methodist Colleges .....	111,295.37
Wesley Foundations .....	47,124.17
Methodist Student Day (Student Loan Fund) .....	3,978.55
Homes for Retired Ministers .....	9,947.17
T. V. - Radio Ministry .....	4,368.43
Church School Rally Day .....	6,070.43
Methodist Mission Home of Texas, San Antonio .....	14,823.46
World-Wide Communion Sunday (Fellowship of Suffering and Service) .....	7,155.55
Golden Cross .....	11,528.90
Methodist Home, Waco .....	103,880.47
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education (TANE) .....	3,560.80
Race Relations Sunday .....	5,878.95
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	6,426.76
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. ....	6,038.55
Builders' Club .....	8,009.87
Nurses' Scholarships, Harris Hospital .....	2,565.94
Chilean Earthquake .....	12.65
Huston-Tillatson Chapel .....	100.00
United Clothing Appeal .....	29.00
Wesley Community Center, Fort Worth .....	35.00
Adriano V. Cabotajo, Philippines .....	50.00
Jordon Homes, Moradabad .....	50.00
Methodist Home (1963) .....	44.14
Navajo Indian Mission School .....	105.00
Alaska Earthquake .....	432.99
Southwestern University .....	15.00
Scarritt College .....	15.00
Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth .....	23.89
Children's Shelter, Mount Sequoyia .....	5.84
Southwest Diabetic Foundation .....	15.26
American Bible Society .....	109.53
District Parsonage Fund .....	984.50
District Training and Promotion .....	1,505.38
Lydia Patterson Emergency Building Fund .....	16,205.27

204	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	1965
Missionary Education of Children .....		323.32
Council of Churches .....		159.50
UNICEF .....		470.08
United Capitol Funds, Inc. ....		215.00
Children's Service Fund .....		65.82
Wesley Foundation Special Gift .....		4,100.50
Children's TV Series .....		203.10
Gatesville Circuit Porsonage .....		40.00
CARE .....		30.00
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund .....		2,913.00
Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund .....		30,310.62
Methodist Mission Home of Texas Building Fund .....		672.00
CROP .....		544.59
Refund Account .....		396.62
Total received from churches .....	\$1,453,443.65	
Increase over last year .....	\$ 87,291.10	

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

#### COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

Information as to the existence of this committee, its purpose and the availability of speakers for programs were disseminated to the various churches and their men's and women's organizations through publication in the newsletters and Methodist Information Bulletin.

No requests for speakers were received.

Announcements were made to various congregations concerning remembering the church in their Every Member Convoss.

HERSCHEL C. WINN

#### WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

(Received June 2, 1965)

It is in an attitude of gratitude that we recount for you some of the activities and plans of the nearly 11,000 members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and of the 2,500 members of the Wesleyan Service Guild. These Christ-bid women are ever attempting great things and are daily aware that with God's help great things will be accomplished for His Church in our day. The sense of the urgency of the needs and the desire to share with all other peoples have led our women into paths of service. The change in our board of missions, the re-alignment of the work of some of the officers and secretaries in our society brought 232 of our group to Jurisdiction and Conference Schools.

From full workshops of total-program responsibility there were 9,054 women in study classes who received 559 cards of recognition in the jurisdiction and 1,817 persons attended district seminars.



The two new workers who have been assigned from our conference to work in New Mexico and Peru fill a great need and give us joy running over as we gladly assume the support along with our whole church. Miss Oma Gee was commissioned a Deaconess during the Convocation in March. Mrs. W. T. (Lucille) Baresch, of Waco, is now working in the Maria Alvarado High School in Lima, Peru. She is teaching English and Math. Miss Gee is from the Arlington Heights Church, but her home was in Granbury. She is teaching in our Navajo Indian Mission School in Farmington, New Mexico. She will be consecrated during our annual conference. Nan Wright, Deaconess, is doing fine work in the Gatesville district. She is constantly giving strength and support to the total church program in an efficient manner.

This year we are in the middle of our 25th Anniversary Goals. We plan to increase our membership and giving by 25%. New workers are a part of this goal. We need now a full time missionary in the world division and a special term person. Plans are being made for an intensive membership drive in the summer and fall. The giving is in sight. The response has been magnificent from our local women. We gave an overall amount of \$117,076.44 to missions, \$7,186.44 to Call to Prayer and Self-Denial, \$6,057.73 as a result of study classes and undergirded the work with \$15,615.63 for supply work and supplemental giving. We claim the promise that by asking in His Name, we will receive the \$137,000.00 needed for closing the year of 1964-65 by May 31st.

More than a hundred women participated in the Prayer Retreat in April. From the study of Genesis this year and the overall study plans of our society, we can sense a new spiritual depth and strength throughout our conference. This is made evident by the number of prayer-study groups in our societies. The witness and service of our women is evident from this deepening of our spiritual life and the cultivation of the disciplined habits.

There is a fine response given by our secretaries who serve on the boards of our conference by the virtue of their offices, Missionary Education and Service on the Missions, Christian Social Relations on the Christian Social Concerns and our Spiritual Life Cultivation on the Membership and Evangelism.

"He is before all things, and in him all things hold together," Colossians 1:17. This is the fact we face today. As Christ holds the world together we are called anew to work and witness as ONE. In humble recognition of all that is past, we launch out into the deep in our efforts to help make real one witness in one world.

The women march forward in the strength of Christ, working to spread the good news and share with all children of God the bounty with which He has blessed us. We know our only hope is in a common faith and a sense of our common destiny. Therefore, we press forward.

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, President

## COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 1

#### Special Offerings and Financial Procedures

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

1. We approve and recommend that the following special offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated in the Discipline, or herein designated:

**World Service Sunday**, on the fourth Sunday of each month,

**Methodist Student Day**, on the second Sunday in June,

**Homes for Retired Ministers**, on the second Sunday in July,  
**Christian Education Sunday**, (formerly called Church School Rally Day), on the second Sunday in September,  
**Methodist Mission Home of Texas**, on the third Sunday in September,  
**World-Wide Communion Sunday**, on the first Sunday in October,  
**Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday**, during the month of November,  
**Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Day**, on the third Sunday in October,  
**The Methodist Home**, during the month of December,  
**Race Relations Sunday**, on the second Sunday of February,  
**One Great Hour of Sharing**, on the fourth Sunday in Lent,  
**Wesleyan Homes**, on the second Sunday in May (Mothers' Day)  
**Mission Festival Sunday**, on the third Sunday of October, is approved for the enrollment in the Builders Club, with the second call of the year to come in March.

While no special days are designated for the Television-Radio Ministry Fund and for Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education program, we approve these special causes for either an appropriation from the budget of the local church, or for a special offering to be taken at such time as the local church may determine.

2. We recommend that the apportionment for the support of the District Superintendents and for our Conference's share of the support of the Area Executive Secretary shall be an amount equal to 9½% of the salaries of the pastors and associate pastors, including supply pastors. One tenth of this amount, not to exceed \$13,000.00, shall be allocated to the budget of the Area Executive Secretary and the balance shall be divided equally each month among the District Superintendents and shall cover all costs of the office, including salary, operational and travel expenses, and a housing allowance equal to the amount expended for district parsonages utilities. No other apportionment shall be levied against the churches of the district for the work of the District Superintendents, except for the provision and maintenance of the district parsonage, as recommended by the District Trustees.

3. In keeping with the previous action of the Annual Conference, the apportionments for ministerial support beyond the local church shall be an amount equal to 32½% of the salaries set for the pastor and associate pastors. This shall be designated and remitted as the Connectional Ministry Fund. The Conference Treasurer shall distribute the receipts for this fund according to a scale based on the following percentages: District Superintendents Fund 9½%, Episcopal Fund 2%, Conference Claimants Fund 17%, and Minimum Salary Fund 4%. Reports by the local churches to quarterly, district and annual conferences will be made for the Connectional Ministry Fund, without breaking them down into the four different categories.

4. The Conference Treasurer once a month shall distribute the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the six funds included in annual budget for the Annual Conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any overpayments at the end of the conference year for World Service shall be remitted by the Conference Treasurer to the Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance. Any over-payments in the other five funds (General Administration, Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, Jurisdictional Administration, Temporary General Aid Fund, and Conference Benevolences) shall be transferred into the Operating Reserve, subject to the direction of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

5. All boards, commissions, and other agencies, one year in advance, shall make their requests for appropriations from the Conference Benevolences budget presenting in writing their proposed budget. This request shall be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance not later than the day preceding the regular annual meeting of the Administrative Council.

6. No board, commission, or other agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose that has not been included in the original budget as approved by Commission on World Service and Finance, as printed in the Conference Journal, without specific approval by the Executive Committee on the Commission on World Service and Finance.

7. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions, and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury of the Conference shall begin with the adjournment of the Annual Conference and continue through the next regular session.

8. The Conference Treasurer, within seven days after the adjournment of Annual Conference, shall transfer from the bank accounts of all boards, commissions, and other agencies, into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only those items specifically exempted by the Commission on World Service and Finance) making allowance for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer, if notified in advance, will honor all necessary expense of the new conference year, within the limits of the annual appropriation.

9. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

(1) Expense of printing the Journal, which may exceed the budget appropriation,

(2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial staff,

(3) Expense of fidelity bonds for the Conference Treasurer, and others who handle Conference funds, as determined by this Commission,

(4) Expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the treasurers of boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference, as it may be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance, with Leatherwood and Ward as the Conference Auditors,

(5) Other expenditures as may be directed by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

10. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:

(a) To purchase from the funds of the Conference in its general and subsidiary accounts U. S. Treasury bills, and to borrow on, or dispose of, these investments at, or prior to, maturity at his discretion. Proceeds from these investments shall be deposited to the accounts of the Conference at the direction of the Conference Treasurer.

(b) To deposit certain funds with Savings and Loan Associations with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Report No. 2****Recommendation for Change in Standing Rule 16****(Adopted June 1, 1965)**

It has become impossible to abide by the provision of the first two paragraphs of Standing Rule 16, which allows a maximum of four days and a minimum of one before the opening of Annual Conference for the receiving of statistical reports and final remittances from local churches.

In the past few years the date of our Annual Conference has been moved earlier from Tuesday after the first Sunday in June until it is now being held in May.

Few people seem to realize that the statistical reports and financial remittances became more involved each year. The detailed work makes it impossible to compile the statistics and process the remittances with a dead-line for receiving such the day before Annual Conference. Your Conference Statistician and his corps of helpers must miss many sessions of the Conference. Your Conference Treasurer, being also the Conference Secretary, can not devote any time during the Annual Conference in processing remittances.

No other annual conference in this Jurisdictional has so short a period for receiving and processing reports and remittances. Many of them close their books three weeks before annual conference and none less than one week.

The General Conference fixes the fiscal year of all general agencies to close on May 31. We are not able under the present rule to make remittances to them in time to be included in the reports for annual conferences which are sent throughout the Church.

Therefore, we recommend, subject to the approval of the Committee on Rules, that the following statement be substituted for the first two paragraphs of Standing Rule 16:

"16. The reports of the pastors to Annual Conference (Tables I and II) and final payments to the Conference Treasurer for all connectional items shall be presented at a district meeting to be held within two weeks of the opening date of the Annual Conference. The Conference Statistician shall set the time and place for the district meetings, and shall appoint a District Statistician for each district, who shall receive, audit, and compile the pastors' statistical reports into the district report, and shall receive and forward the same day final remittances from the local churches to the Conference Treasurer. The District Statisticians shall forward the district statistical tables to the Conference Statistician within one week after the district meeting. No change in the statistical tables will be made after the district meeting."

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Report No. 3****Office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer****(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

Following the action of the annual conference in 1961, the combined office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer was instituted in June, 1962 and has been

in satisfactory operation since that time. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves as Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Pensions and of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

We recommend the following budget for the conference year 1965-66:

Salary of Conference Secretary-Treasurer .....	\$ 9,400.00
Housing allowance .....	1,800.00
Office expenses, including secretarial assistance .....	5,200.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$16,400.00</b>

This budget shall be provided from the following sources:

Conference Benevolences apportionment .....	\$14,000.00
Board of Pensions .....	1,200.00
Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support .....	1,200.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$16,400.00</b>

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

#### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

##### Report No. 4

##### Conference Benevolences Budget 1965-66

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

Board of Christian Social Concerns .....	\$ 2,825.00
Deaconess Board .....	100.00
Board of Education .....	40,200.00
Board of Evangelism .....	3,950.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....	850.00
Board of Lay Activities .....	4,000.00
Texas Methodist Stewardship .....	3,400.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	1,800.00 <sup>(1)</sup>
Scholarships, Perkins School of Theology .....	8,000.00
Board of Missions .....	34,000.00
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers .....	6,000.00
Board of Trustees, Wesleyan Homes, Inc. ....	1,500.00
Commission on Cultivation and Promotion .....	400.00
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	13,800.00
T-V, Radio and Film Commission .....	700.00
Commission on World Service and Finance .....	400.00
Commission on Worship .....	300.00

Committee on Christian Vacations .....	850.00
Committee on Conference Entertainment .....	4,200.00
Committee on Conference Relations .....	200.00
Historical Society .....	500.00
Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation .....	350.00
Committee on Sustentation .....	2,500.00
Centennial Journal Section .....	500.00
Administrative Council and Miscellaneous Expense .....	1,000.00
Conference Journal and Preliminary Reports .....	7,000.00
Office of Conference Treasurer .....	14,000.00
Area Office Expense (Incl. Editorial Cost, Texas Methodist) .....	1,800.00
Board of Publication, <b>Texas Methodist</b> .....	3,517.00
Area Counseling Program .....	7,500.00
Texas Council of Churches .....	4,025.00
Texas Methodist Planning Commission .....	510.00
	<hr/>
Total Conf. Benevolences Budget .....	\$170,677.00
General World Service Apportionment .....	\$199,527.00
General Administration .....	12,767.00
Interdenominational Fund .....	7,903.00
Jurisdictional Administration .....	7,943.00 <sup>(2)</sup>
Temporary General Aid Fund .....	3,526.00
	<hr/>
<sup>1</sup> General World Service Apportionment .....	\$231,666.60
Grand Total World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	\$402,343.00

(1) Reduced to \$1,600.00 at request of Board of Ministerial Training.

(2) Reduced to \$7,526.00 by action of Jurisdictional Conference.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

### WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

#### Report No. 5

#### Table of District Apportionments for 1965-66 for World Service and Conference Benevolences

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

Apportionments for the 1965-66 Budget shall be carried by individual

churches to the district to which they may be assigned in the rearranging of the districts.

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood .....	\$ 26,353.00	.0655
Cisco .....	29,693.00	.0738
Cleburne .....	27,400.00	.0681
Corsicana .....	24,302.00	.0604
Fort Worth East .....	83,084.00	.2065
Fort Worth West .....	83,647.00	.2079
Gatesville .....	23,416.00	.0583
Gargetawn .....	29,371.00	.0730
Waco .....	47,476.00	.1180
Waxahachie .....	27,601.00	.0686
Total .....	\$402,343.00	1.0000

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

#### Report No. 6

#### Financial Report of Operating Reserve, 1964-65

<b>Fund Balance</b> (as reported on page 165 of 1964 Journal) .....	\$ 93,646.62
Late Refund, Board of Evangelism .....	1,018.75
<b>Fund Balance</b> , (Auditors' Report, June 12, 1964) .....	\$ 94,665.37
Loan to Wesleyan Homes, Inc. ....	30,000.00
Cash in Bank, June 12, 1964 .....	64,665.37
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Refund on 1963-64 appropriations .....	\$ 208.68
Refunds on 1964-65 appropriations .....	4,526.47
Refunds on advances to:	
Board of Ministerial Training \$ 1,800.00	
District Superintendents Fund 1,750.00	
Conference Benevolences ..... 30,000.00	
World Service ..... 30,000.00	
	63,550.00
Overpayment to Conference Benevolences and Administration funds .....	3,298.97
Interest on loan to Wesleyan Homes, Inc. ....	900.00
Total Receipts .....	72,484.12
<b>Total to be Accounted for</b> .....	\$137,149.49

**Disbursements:**

Temporary Advances to:		
World Service .....	\$30,000.00	
Conference Benevolences .....	30,000.00	
District Superintendents Fund .....	1,750.00	
Board of Ministerial Training .....	1,800.00	63,550.00
		<hr/>
Advanced until 1966-67:		
Committee on Sustentation:		500.00
Standing authorized appropriations:		
Audit .....	2,018.55	
Secretarial Staff .....	96.24	2,114.79
		<hr/>
Special appropriations:		
(For 1963-64 funds)		
Expense Fund .....	100.00	
Christian Vocations .....	55.23	
Conference Entertainment ....	25.00	
Promotion and Cultivation ....	22.75	202.98
		<hr/>
(For 1964-65 funds)		
Administrative Council .....	350.00	
Central Texas page in Texas Methodist .....	780.00	
Board of Education .....	300.00	
Board of Ministerial Training .....	200.00	
Commission on Public Relations .....	300.00	
Committee on Local Church Study .....	77.95	
Committee on Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement ....	250.21	
Central Treasury, printing ....	126.42	
Jurisdictional meeting of Statistician, Treasurer .....	77.35	
Temporary General Aid (1964-65) .....	5,085.00	
Adjusted error in check .....	.05	7,546.93
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements .....		\$73,914.75
<b>Cash in Bank, June 9, 1965</b> .....		\$63,234.74
<b>Loan to Wesleyan Homes, Inc.</b> .....		30,000.00
		<hr/>
<b>Fund Balance, June 9, 1965</b> .....		\$93,234.74

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

**WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION****Report No. 7****Building Fund Programs****(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

1. We remind all district superintendents and pastors that each charge



has been committed to raising \$10.00 per charge for five years (1963-64 through 1968-69) for the Western Methodist Assembly, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

2. We remind all that the Conference has approved a three year program for the Lydia Patterson Building Crusade. This amount has been apportioned to the districts on the decimal basis over a three year period, and will be carried with them to the district to which they are assigned.

**Table of Apportionments—Lydia Patterson Building Fund**

**Three year Total—1963-64 - 1965-66**

<b>District</b>	<b>Apportionment</b>	<b>Scale</b>
Brownwood .....	\$ 3,150.00	.0630
Cisco .....	4,055.00	.0811
Cleburne .....	3,230.00	.0646
Corsicana .....	3,095.00	.0619
Fort Worth East .....	10,270.00	.2054
Fort Worth West .....	10,365.00	.2073
Gatesville .....	3,050.00	.0610
Georgetown .....	3,720.00	.0744
Waco .....	5,860.00	.1172
Waxahochie .....	3,205.00	.0641
Total .....	\$50,000.00	1.000

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

**Report No. 8**

**Conference Benevolences Budget for 1966-67**

**(Adopted June 2, 1965)**

Board of Christian Social Concerns .....	\$ 2,225.00
Deaconess Board .....	100.00
Board of Education .....	41,000.00
Board of Evangelism .....	3,350.00
Board of Hospital and Homes .....	835.00
Board of Lay Activities .....	7,400.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification .....	1,600.00
Board of Missions .....	40,000.00
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers .....	6,000.00

Board of Trustees, Wesleyan Homes, Inc. ....	1,500.00
Commission on Cultivation and Promotion .....	200.00
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	13,900.00
T-V, Radio, Film Commission .....	700.00
Commission on World Service and Finance .....	300.00
Commission on Worship .....	300.00
Committee on Christian Vacations .....	950.00
Committee on Conference Entertainment .....	4,200.00
Committee on Conference Relations .....	200.00
Historical Society .....	500.00
Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation .....	350.00
Committee on Sustentation .....	600.00
Administrative Council and Miscellaneous Expenses .....	1,000.00
Conference Journal and Preliminary Reports .....	7,000.00
Office of Conference Treasurer .....	14,000.00
Bishop's Office Expense .....	700.00
Board of Publication, <b>Texas Methodist</b> .....	3,517.00
Guarantee — <b>Texas Methodist</b> .....	2,500.00
Area Counseling Program .....	7,500.00
Joint Board of Publication .....	100.00
Committee on Publishing Interests .....	150.00
Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information .....	709.00
Texas Council of Churches .....	4,025.00
Texas Methodist Planning Commission .....	510.00
Entertainment — 1968 General Conference .....	1,500.00
<hr/>	
Total Conf. Benevolence Budget .....	\$169,421.00
General and Jurisdictional Apportionments:	1966-67
General World Service Apportionment .....	\$199,527.00
General Administrative Fund .....	12,767.00
Jurisdictional Administration .....	7,526.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	7,903.00
Temporary General Aid Fund .....	3,526.00
<hr/>	
Total World Service Apportionment .....	\$231,249.00
Grant Total World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	\$400,670.00

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Report No. 9****Table of Apportionments for 1966-67**

(Received June 2, 1965)

District	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Conference Special	Scale
Brawnwood .....	\$ 26,239.00	\$ 4,257.00	.0656
Cisco .....	29,570.00	4,798.00	.0732
Cleburne .....	27,288.00	4,427.00	.0681
Fort Worth East .....	82,738.00	13,422.00	.2065
Fort Worth West .....	83,299.00	13,512.00	.2079
Gatesville .....	23,320.00	3,784.00	.0581
Gargetawn .....	29,250.00	4,745.00	.0730
Waco .....	56,935.00	9,237.00	.1421
Waxahachie .....	42,031.00	6,818.00	.1079
<hr/>			
Total .....	\$400,670.00	\$65,000.00	1.0000

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Report No. 10****Recommendations**

(Adopted June 2, 1965)

Your Commission on World Service and Finance presents the following recommendations for approval by the Annual Conference:

1. We nominate for election to membership on the Commission Mr. Carl D. McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco, Texas, for the term to expire in 1968, filling the place held by Mr. Lea Bradshaw, which has been vacated because of non-attendance.

2. The goal of contributions by local churches for the support of the Wesley Foundations shall aim at the level of 60c per member. Such contributions shall not be designated by the local churches for particular Wesley Foundations, but shall be distributed by the Conference Treasurer in accordance with the recommendations of the Board of Education, as approved by the Annual Conference.

3. The Commission approves the recommendation of the Board of Education concerning the development of a long-range planning program for further development of Glen Lake Methodist Camp, and recommends that the Annual Conference cooperate in the development of this long-range program.

4. The Conference Special of \$65,000 for 1965-66, as approved by the Annual Conference last year, shall be distributed on a scale based upon the following allocation:

Board of Education (Long-range planning program for Glen Lake) .....	\$ 5,000
Wesley Foundation at Arlington (Building Fund) .....	15,000
Board of Missions (for new church building sites) .....	5,000
Board of Pensions (for support of pensions) .....	25,000
Homes for Retired Ministers (for new homes) .....	15,000
	\$65,000

5. The Conference Special for 1966-67 shall be approved for a total of \$65,000 and the allocation of this amount shall be determined at the 1966 session of the Annual Conference.

6. The average daily balance of the funds in the Central Treasury of the Annual Conference ranges from \$200,000 to \$265,000, but little of these funds can be invested to receive interest because the funds are distributed among many bank accounts. As a necessary procedure to allow the Annual Conference to receive interest on some of its funds, the Annual Conference is requested to approve the plan of the Commission on World Service and Finance to instruct the Conference Treasurer to consolidate the various bank accounts of the Central Treasury into one bank account, that the Conference Treasurer be instructed to assume the responsibility of writing all checks for the agencies of the conference upon the requisition by authorized officers of the agencies, and that the Conference Treasurer shall invest, at his discretion, such funds not needed for immediate disbursement, in accordance with the policies adopted by the Annual Conference.

7. In addition to the policies previously adopted by the Annual Conference, it is recommended that the Texas Methodist Foundation be approved for investing of conference funds, upon approval by the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

#### Report No. 11

#### Methodist Mission Home Building Fund — Revised Three Year Apportionment

(To be completed by March 31, 1969)

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood .....	\$ 6,740.00	.0655
Cisco .....	7,594.00	.0738
Cleburne .....	7,007.00	.0681
Fart Warth East .....	21,248.00	.2065

1965	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	217
Fort Worth West .....	21,392.00	.2079
Gotesville .....	5,988.00	.0582
Georgetown .....	7,511.00	.0730
Woco .....	14,621.00	.1421
Woxahochie .....	10,793.00	.1049
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	\$102,894.00	1.0000

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairmon

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

**Report No. 12**

**Financial Report for 1964-65**

**Balance on hand, June 12, 1964** ..... \$—0—

**Receipts:**

Conference Appropriation .....\$400.00

Voided check, 1963-64 ..... 10.00

Total Receipts ..... 410.00

**Disbursements:**

Expense of Commission meetings ..... 62.70

Commission expense ..... 30.57

Total Disbursements ..... 93.27

**Balance on hand, June 4, 1965** ..... 316.73

Refund to Operating Reserve ..... 316.73

**Balance on hand, June 9, 1965** ..... \$—0—

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairmon

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

## COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 1, 1965)

In accordance with the provisions of the Discipline, we understand our first responsibility to be "to foster the use of the best resources for worship at conference meetings." Therefore, we respectfully recommend the following:

(1) That the new order for the administration of Holy Communion be used at the opening session of the Annual Conference;

(2) That the possibility be considered of using the Wesleyan service for renewal of covenant (The Book of Worship, page 382) in connection with the reading of the appointments;

(3) That in the Annual Conference sessions of this quadrennium special attention be given to the learning and singing of hymns from the new hymnal.

Further, we offer the guidance and resources of the Commission on Worship in the planning of the preaching services, memorial service, and other acts of worship during the Conference session.

The Discipline also provides that the Commission on Worship "promote the use of The Book of Worship and The Methodist Hymnal in all the churches of the conference" and that it "plan and promote seminars and demonstrations on ways of worship and the use of hymns" within the bounds of the conference. Therefore we propose:

(1) A series of district or bi-district workshops on the meaning, conduct, and resources of worship, to be held during the ensuing conference year, with the special intent of introducing and fostering fullest use of the new Book of Worship with its revised orders of services and its rich liturgical resources.

(2) The immediate adoption by every local church of The Order of Worship, believing this to be a valid expression of the Protestant understanding of worship practical for use in both small and large churches. Its general use will, we believe, move us beyond the religious programs often proffered in the name of worship, make our public services acts of genuinely **corporate** worship, and give coherency and consistency to Methodist services.

(3) A second series of district or bi-district workshops, to be held as soon as practicable after the publication of the new Methodist Hymnal, sponsored and planned jointly by this Commission and the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians and given entirely to the introduction, explanation, and exploration of the Hymnal.

We urge the organization of a Commission on Worship in each local church of our Conference, and propose periodically to provide such local Commissions with suggestions for procedures and projects.

GILBERT FERRELL, Chairman

JOHN ED FRANCIS, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORSHIP****Report No. 2****(Received June 1, 1965)**

The Commission on Worship has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance for an allocation of \$300 for the conference year 1966-67. This is to be expended as follows:

Commission travel and entertainment expense: .....	\$220.00
Conference mailings and promotion: .....	80.00
	<hr/>
	\$300.00

We request permission to receive an offering at any District, Bi-District, or Sub-District workshops on worship held during the conference years 1965-66 and 1966-67 to defray the expenses of such meetings.

GILBERT FERRELL, Chairman

JOHN ED FRANCIS, Secretary

---

---

## VII—MEMOIRS

*"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."*

### MINISTERS

W. M. Bowden

Leslie A. Boone, Sr.

B. B. Edmiaston

J. Fred Patterson

W. Cecil Taylor

Wesley D. Thompson

### WIVES

Mrs. Aubrey Ashley

Mrs. J. V. Baird

Mrs. S. A. Barnes

Mrs. J. B. Cole

Mrs. J. W. Culwell

Mrs. J. U. McAfee

---

---





#### LESLIE A. BOONE, SR.

Leslie Adams Boone, Sr., son of Victor Vaught and Lillie Mae Boone was born in Magnolia, Mississippi, July 21, 1892. His father was a Methodist circuit rider in Mississippi, but he with his family moved to Texas when Leslie was quite young. Leslie was one of a large family with four boys and two girls.

He was married July, 1918, at Camp Dix, New Jersey to Margaret Hallock of Derby, Connecticut. To this union was born a son, Leslie A. Boone, Jr., and a daughter, Mrs. Theo Cox of Houston.

Dr. Boone received his B. A. and M. A. degrees from Southwestern University and an honorary Doctorate from Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, Texas, when it was a branch of Southwestern University. Prior to his entering the ministry,

he was in the insurance and banking business.

He was licensed at the Hardy Memorial Station of the Pittsburg District, Texas Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church South, November 2, 1917; and was ordained an Elder in the West Texas Conference in San Antonio, October 28, 1928, by Bishop John M. Moore.

In 1938, he transferred to the Central Texas Conference from the New Mexico Conference. During his ministry he served many outstanding Methodist churches, including; Raymondville, Midland, Harlingen, El Paso, Brownwood and Temple. He also served Christian (Disciples of Christ) Churches in Levelland and Fort Worth.

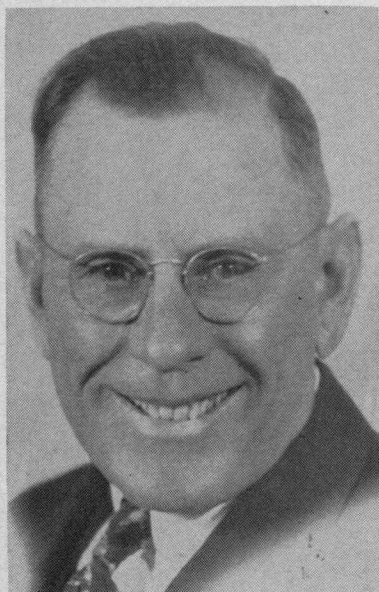
Following retirement in 1962, he with his wife resided at 4016 W. 6th in Fort Worth and they were affiliated with the Arlington Heights Church until his death.

Dr. Boone was a man who took great interest in civic and community affairs. He was very active in Lions, Rotary and Kiwanis Clubs, the Masonic Order, and the American Red Cross. He served as Chaplain of the American Legion from its inception to the time of his death. For many years he was Disaster Chairman in the Rio Grande Valley.

Survivors include: his widow, a son, Leslie A. Boone, Jr., of Fort Worth; a daughter, Mrs. Theo. L. Cox of Houston; his mother, Mrs. V. V. Boone, San Antonio; four brothers, Vaught V. Boone of Wimberly, the Reverend Bolton Boone, Dallas, Fletcher F. Boone and Murray E. Boone both of San Antonio; two sisters, Mrs. L. R. Powell of San Antonio and Mrs. L. L. Roberts of Fort Worth; and five grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m., Sunday, October 25, at Arlington Heights Methodist Church, with Dr. C. A. Sutton officiating. Graveside services were conducted Monday at 2:00 p.m. at San Jose cemetery, San Antonio, Texas, with a son-in-law, Rev. Theo. L. Cox, officiating.

C. A. SUTTON



#### WESLEY MARVIN BOWDEN

Wesley Marvin Bowden was born November 24, 1878 in Scotland, Arkansas. His father was John Wesley Bowden and his mother, Suanna (Susan) Chronistter. He married Ethel Evalyn Garrett in 1905. He was licensed to preach in 1902. He attended Weatherford College three years; graduating from that institution. He was admitted on trial in the Northwest Texas Conference in 1908 and into full connection into the Central Texas Conference in 1911.

Marvin served the following appointments: Central Texas—Meridian Mission, Jonesboro, Bosqueville, Clay Avenue Waco, Glen Rose, Hutto, Stanford Memorial Fort Worth, Diamond Hill Fort Worth, Central Mineral Wells, Blanket and Johnson Memorial Brownwood. After his retirement he served Comanche Circuit, Indian Creek Circuit and Rockwood Circuit. Other appointments include Holliday, Cochran Chapel Dallas and Sulphur Springs in the North Texas Conference. He served Lake Arthur Circuit and Jal in the New Mexico Conference. He served King Memorial Childress in the Northwest Texas Conference. He also served as Conference Evangelist in the Central Texas Conference from 1919-21 and from 1926-29. He retired in 1955 and lived at his home near Blanket, Texas.

He departed this life August 16, 1964, at 11:45 a.m. at his home. His beloved wife, Ethel Evalyn, was at his side. The Tribute Service was held in Brownwood on August 18 with Dr. Wallace J. Shelton and Reverend Leroy M. Brown officiating. Burial was in Eastlawn. He is survived by his wife, Ethel Evalyn, and their five children: Mrs. Otis Winfield, Mrs. O. V. Seay, Mrs. Bob Richardson, Wesley Bowden, and Richard Bowden.

"Brother Marvin" will long be remembered by those who heard him sing such hymns as "His Eye Is on The Sparrow," "Never Alone" and "The Great Judgment Morning." He was known as the sweet gospel singer. He was usually accompanied by his talented and devoted wife, Evalyn.

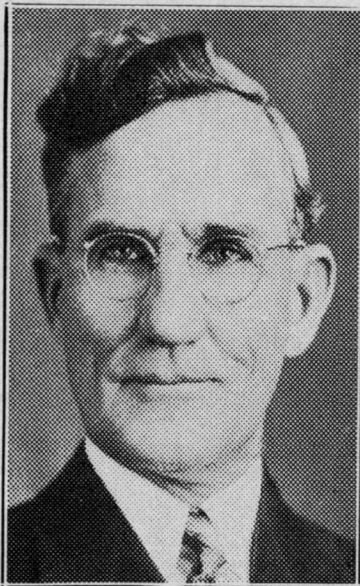
He was a builder of churches and men. He loved all the brethren; however, he was especially fond of the young ministers. He built parsonages at Jonesboro and at Bosqueville. He built churches at Cochran Chapel Dallas and at Diamond Hill Fort Worth. He also raised large sums of money for other church projects.

Marvin Bowden was kind, sympathetic, and lovable. His magnificent obsession was to build the Kingdom of God. He wanted Bowden to be behind the Cross of Christ that Jesus might be exalted. Those who knew him best refer to him as a man of holiness, dedication, and commitment to the Church of Jesus Christ. He was a sweet singer, able Gospel preacher, faithful pastor, true friend, and a devoted servant of Jesus Christ. He leaves behind a devoted wife, three Christian daughters, two Christian sons . . . and their families, and the legacy of a glorious faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

He lived and died by the philosophy expressed in the hymn he loved so well—

"Some day the silver cord will break,  
And I no more as now shall sing;  
But O, the joy when I shall wake  
Within the palace of the King!  
And I shall see Him face to face,  
And tell the story—**saved by grace.**"

WALLACE JACK SHELTON



#### BERNARD BATES EDMIASTON

The Reverend B. B. Edmiaston, retired member of the Central Texas Conference, died December 2, 1964, at Bronte, Texas, his home. The funeral service was conducted in the First Methodist Church by the Reverend A. S. Masterson, pastor, and was assisted by the Reverend Wayne Stout, pastor of the Central Baptist Church, on December 3rd. Interment was in the Fairview Cemetery in the family plot. Mrs. Edmiaston preceded her husband in death on January 8, 1955.

Bernard Bates, son of David Wilson and Georgia Ann Edmiaston, was born at Bennetts, Baxter County, Arkansas, on July 16, 1881. The family moved to Ellis County, Texas, in 1893.

As a boy he became deeply interested in the Bible. At age 14 he won first prize in a twelve-weeks' Scripture contest in the rural Sunday School. Sam Kerr, father of the late U. S. Senator Robert S. Kerr, was the superintendent of the Hamlet School, near Milford, Texas. B. B. was converted at the age of 14 years in a union meeting of Presbyterians and Methodists held at Slay School, Ellis County, near Frost, Texas. The meeting was under the direction of the Methodist pastor at Milford, Texas.

At age 17, he became interested in music and singing; this led, eventually, to a career in music. One of his most outstanding instructors in music was Dr. J. B. Herbert of Manmouth, Illinois, who had an international reputation as an authority in harmony and musical composition.

On November 8, 1905, he married Miss Ella Allen at Chillicothe, Texas. In 1906 he and his wife purchased the newspaper, **Davidson Post**, at Davidson, Oklahoma. They sold it the next year, 1907. From here they moved to Vernon, Texas, where B. B. established an annual music school for the winter months. He continued this work until 1912, moving then to Waco, Texas, where he became the secretary and treasurer of the song publishing firm of the Trio Music Company. At the same time he and Emmett S. Dean were, jointly, head of the S. D. N. School of Music. In 1920 this association was dissolved when, on November 20, Bernard Bates Edmiaston was admitted "on trial" by the Central Texas Annual Conference in session at Fort Worth, Texas, with Bishop

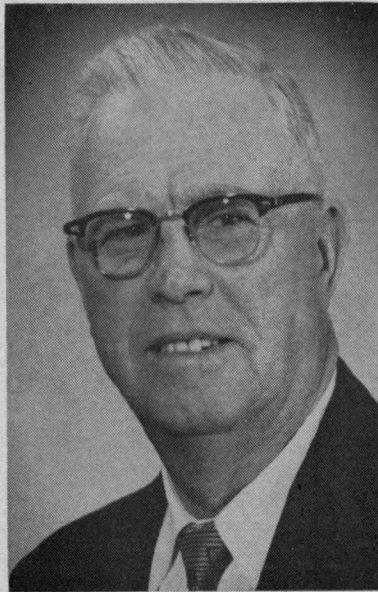


William N. Ainsworth presiding. B. B. came out of First Church, Waco; his pastor at the time was John N. Rentfro, and John W. Bergin was the presiding elder. He was ordained a deacon in 1922 by Bishop James E. Dickey at Weatherford, Texas. He received his ordination as an elder from Bishop Dickey at Brownwood, Texas, in 1924.

In 1940, along with his pastoral work, he became editor of GOSPEL MUSIC NEWS; he continued in the editor's chair until 1963 when poor health required his discontinuance. He retired from The Tenth Street Methodist Church at Taylor, Texas, in 1948. His first appointment was Riesel-Axtell in 1920, and then followed pastorates at Talpa-Crews, Robert Lee, Hutto-Jonah, Bangs, Strawn, Venus, and Milford. He was a supply pastor, 1949-50, at Carbon, Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Edmiaston moved to Bronte in October 1954 and were near their son, Don Edmiaston. B. B. Edmiaston, at his death, was survived also by two brothers, W. E. Edmiaston of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and Homer Edmiaston of Altus, Oklahoma, and one sister, Mrs. Jack Webb of Van Nuys, California.

His principal life's study and love was the scriptures, song writing, and editing.

A. S. MASTERSON



#### J. FRED PATTERSON

J. Fred Patterson was born July 16, 1892, at Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas. His father was Rev. Everett Reagor Patterson and his mother was Emma Leona Curry Patterson. He spent all his life and ministry in the bounds of the Central Texas Conference, first in the parsonage homes of his parents and then for more than half a century in his own parsonage homes. All who knew Fred Patterson recognized him for his great Irish wit, his almost holy sense of humor and for his genuine life and sterling character. To know him was in a real sense to love him dearly as a friend and brother. Brother Patterson was married to Miss Josie Lee Cox, January 10, 1910, and lived in fine companionship and happy usefulness with her until her death on July 28, 1952. To this union were born Nathaniel Smith Patterson, Mary Christine Patterson Martin, and J. Fred Patterson, Jr. His two sons survive him and his lovely daughter went to join her devoted mother and father on April 5, 1956—Brother Fred having died on January 29, 1965, and was buried in Waco Memorial Park beside his devoted wife, Josie.

Brother Fred was married to Eunice Bruner, August 2, 1953, and this proved to be a happy union for these twelve years. His wife, Eunice, survives him. Born in a preacher's home, Brother Fred answered the call to preach in his early teens and began to live and preach the Word as one of God's noble men on the Cisco Mission in 1912. His pastorates followed Desdemona, Graham Mission, Weatherford Circuit, Springtown, Thornton, Waco Circuit, Bosqueville and Lakeview, Bruceville, Abbott and Vaughn, Mt. Calm, Benbrook, Mansfield, Englewood

in Fort Worth, McGregor, Mart, Glen Rose, Hico, Sparks Memorial in Waco, Ferris, and Taylor First Church.

Brother Patterson attended school at Ovilla High School, Polytechnic Prep School, Polytechnic College and Weatherford College. He was licensed to preach September 23, 1910, and served as a Supply until admitted on trial November 7, 1913, into full connection November 27, 1915. He was ordained a Deacon on November 15, 1914, by Bishop James H. McCoy and an Elder on November 22, 1918 by Bishop Wm. N. Ainsworth.

Brother Patterson was respected and loved by all his brethren of the ministry and of the laity alike, as was attested by the large number of people who attended his funeral service in First Church, Belton, his home since his retirement. This service was conducted by his District Superintendent, Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, and two of his former District Superintendents, Dr. L. Stanley Williams and the writer.

May God rest the soul of one of his choicest workmen, a man among men and friend and brother beloved.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON



#### WILSON CECIL TAYLOR

Wilson Cecil Taylor was born in Crawford, Texas, April 6, 1904, son of John Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth Taylor. On April 14, 1929, he was married to Miss Ruby Lee White and to this union were born two sons, W. C. Taylor, Jr., pastor of the Church of the Good Shepherd (Methodist) in Arlington, Texas, and John Earl Taylor, assistant pastor of Richland Hills Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas. Cecil Taylor was converted at an early age and united with the Methodist Church, later feeling the call to the ministry. He attended Hewitt High School, Meridian Academy, Southwestern University, Southern Methodist University and graduated with a B. A. degree from Baylor University in 1928.

Cecil, as he was affectionately known, was licensed to preach August 11, 1922, at the District Conference in Waco, Texas, and was ordained deacon, November 16, 1922. He was ordained elder November 15, 1931. Reverend Taylor taught school 1932-1936, and served the following churches: Ireland-Jonesboro, Round Rock-Weir, Thrall-Lawrence, Oglesby, Talpa-Crews, College Heights (Fort Worth), Saint Paul (Fort Worth), Eleventh Avenue (Corsicana), Winters, Asbury (Fort Worth), Englewood (Fort Worth), and First Methodist Church, Belton. From this lovely church in Belton, the final rites were held by Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Dr. H. Brown Loyd, and Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds. Burial was in Waco, Texas. He is survived by his wife and two sons. Mrs. Taylor resides in Fort Worth.

W. Cecil Taylor was a devoted and dedicated minister of God, desiring always that honor and glory in everything go to his Lord. He was kind to everyone, devoted to his good wife and sons and always counting his blessings to be privileged to

preach the unsearchable riches of Jesus Christ by words and deeds. His life was filled with a witness of the faith, and he leaves behind his good wife and two Methodist ministers to continue the witness for his Christ. It was a wonderful privilege to walk life's highway with this good servant of God and we can truly say his spirit lingers to encourage and give strength to all who shared in his love and his labors. It seems that the poet gives us the true assurance when he penned these noble words:

"There is no death! The stars go down  
To rise upon some other shore,

And bright in heaven's jeweled crown  
They shine forevermore.

"There is no death! The forest leaves  
Convert to life the viewless air;

The rocks disorganize to feed  
The hungry moss they bear.

"There is no death! The dust we tread  
Shall change, beneath the summer showers

To golden grain, or mellow fruit,  
Or rainbow-tinted flowers.

"They are not dead! They have but passed  
Beyond the mists that bind us here

Into the new and larger life  
Of that serener sphere.

"And ever near us, though unseen,  
The dear, immortal spirits tread

For all the boundless universe  
Is life—there are no dead."

—J. L. McCreery

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS

## VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin	1811	1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	1846	1902	Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins		1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	1841	1903	Waxahachie
J. L. Crabb	1824	1868	Mexia	J. J. Harris	1827	1903	Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams		1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	1839	1904	Nashville, Tenn.
Jerome B. Annis	1807	1870	Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens		1904	
Lewis B. Whipple	1832	1871	Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	1845	1904	Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	1817	1872	Marlin	J. H. Trimble	1836	1904	Iredell
Thomas J. Hudson	1837	1873	Fort Sullivan	H. W. Simmans	1834	1904	Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	1823	1873	Gatesville	W. W. Kiser	1870	1904	Channing
R. B. Womack	1833	1875	Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	1830	1904	Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	1810	1876	Wheelock	D. T. Holmes	1832	1905	Hamilton
W. R. Flournoy	1828	1877	Waco	T. W. Rogers	1834	1905	Fort Worth
John E. Akin		1877	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	1858	1905	Abbott
Wm. L. Kistler	1836	1878	Rice	Charles Davis	1840	1905	Waco
Wm. F. Compton	1836	1879	Buffalo	S. E. Houk	1857	1905	Plainview
Drury Womack	1806	1879	Centerville	Andrew Davis	1827	1906	Waxahachie
S. D. Akin		1880	Graham	S. S. Scott	1826	1906	San Antonio
J. R. White		1881	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	1823	1906	Rising Star
T. W. Hines		1881	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	1860	1906	Elida, N.M.
J. T. Perry		1881		N. B. Bennett	1855	1907	Childress
C. McGuire		1881	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	1836	1907	Amarillo
J. P. Sneed	1804	1881	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	1822	1907	Hardin-Co., Ky.
Thos. J. Blackburn	1843	1881	Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	1844	1908	Georgetown
John A. Clark	1853	1882	Jack County	C. D. Wilson	1853	1908	Kennedale
Joseph Parker	1814	1882	San Saba County	A. P. Smith	1854	1908	Fort Worth
James Hiner		1883	Granbury	J. J. Davis	1839	1909	Stephenville
J. S. Lane	1818	1883	Georgetown	Ben H. Kennedy	1873	1909	Colorado
J. B. Allison	1828	1883	Waco	E. T. Harrison	1865	1909	Faulkenbury
A. D. Gaskell	1804	1884	Waxahachie	J. S. Tunnell	1855	1910	Ranger
W. C. Brodie	1855	1884	Burnet	Marion Mills	1840	1910	Copperas Cove
F. A. Mood	1830	1884	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	1830	1910	Carbon
S. S. Yarbrough	1813	1885	Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	1836	1910	Corsicana
John P. Holmes		1887	Georgetown	Sam P. Wright	1838	1911	California
Ridgon J. Perry	1816	1888	Gatesville	R. V. Galloway	1844	1911	Walnut Springs
Samuel O. Gafford	1861	1888	Seymour	W. H. Moss	1836	1912	Hubbard
J. P. Standfield		1889	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	1860	1913	Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	1815	1888	Franklin	C. E. Brown	1847	1913	Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	1859	1889	Belton	W. F. Lloyd	1855	1913	Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore		1889	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	1868	1914	Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines		1890	Evergreen,	Neal W. Turner	1879	1914	Cisco
			(San Jacinto Co.)	I. Z. T. Morris	1847	1914	Polytechnic
James Johnson	1817	1891	Stephenville	S. C. Littlepage	1833	1915	Waco
Wm. Vaughan	1817	1891	Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	1842	1915	Denton
J. Fred Cox	1838	1891	Hillsboro	J. M. Bond	1842	1915	Weatherford
Thomas Stanford	1823	1892	Stanford Chapel	L. G. Rogers	1848	1915	Strawn
M. D. Reynolds	1849	1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	J. J. Calloway	1857	1916	Cresson
W. W. Henderson	1848	1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. A. Walkup	1844	1916	Polytechnic
R. H. Simpson	1855	1893	Marble Falls	J. W. Montgomery	1853	1916	Ruth
D. H. Dickey	1852	1893	Temple	S. W. Turner	1842	1916	Gatesville
James Mackey	1838	1893	Waco	Samuel Morris	1828	1916	Corsicana
George W. Graves	1839	1893	Georgetown	W. F. Graves	1843	1917	Meridian
J. T. Hosmer	1848	1893	Martha, Okla.	R. W. Wellborn	1850	1917	Novice
J. M. Jones	1819	1893	Parker Co.	Geo. F. Campbell	1870	1917	Meridian
Jere Reese	1822	1894	Cleburne	H. M. Glass	1828	1918	
James Grant	1826	1894		G. W. Owens	1852	1918	Dallas
W. G. Conner	1821	1894	Waco	A. L. Andrews	1868	1918	Fort Worth
C. C. Armstrong	1848	1895	Albany	M. H. Major	1860	1918	Polytechnic
J. S. McCarver	1820	1895	Paint Rock	R. B. McSwain	1875	1918	San Angelo
J. W. Walkup	1813	1895	Salado	W. H. Howard		1918	Paris
J. W. Sansom	1846	1896	Hubbard	Henry Stanford	1881	1918	Mt. Vernon
S. B. Ellis	1853	1896	Ennis	O. B. Turner	1894	1918	Hillsboro
E. R. Barcus	1825	1896	Stanford Chapel	J. B. Dodson	1856	1919	Thurber
C. D. Jordan	1859	1897	Lampassas	G. W. Harris	1852	1919	Bangs
Mordecai Yell	1809	1897	Snyder	S. C. Baird	1861	1919	(Oakwood) Waco
W. R. D. Stockton	1834	1897	Burnett	E. W. Hancock	1894	1919	Beatie
Berry M. Stephens	1826	1898	Belton	J. C. Mayhew	1886	1919	Winters
Oscar M. Addison	1820	1898	Weatherford	O. C. Swinney	1874	1920	Killeen
John Carpenter	1810	1898	Eulogy	A. C. Smith	1870	1920	Fort Worth
J. B. Elder	1856	1899	Weatherford	Jerome Haralson	1845	1921	Jacksonville
William Price	1827	1899	Weatherford	F. M. Winburne	1841	1921	
John T. Rascoe	1854	1899	Comanche	D. C. Stark	1850	1921	Polytechnic
R. O. Eustace	1857	1900	Canyon	W. J. Lemons	1856	1921	Fort Worth
James Peeler	1817	1900	Cameron	C. E. Gallagher	1847	1922	Cleburne
John Powell	1813	1900	Hayes Co.	Abe Long	1836	1922	Glen Cove
P. W. Gravis	1828	1902	Alvarado	P. M. Riley	1856	1922	Arlington
Frank T. Mitchell		1902	Rusk	J. P. Mussett	1844	1922	Fort Worth
J. A. Wallace		1902	Temple	C. A. Evans	1851	1922	Fort Worth
W. B. Ford	1860	1902	Glen Rose	J. A. Whitehurst	1861	1922	Corsicana





### WESLEY D. THOMPSON

The Reverend Wesley D. Thompson, Sr., was born at Deport, Texas, December 15, 1876, a son of the late Robert M. and Emily Oliver Thompson. He was married to Sarah Emma Pearson in 1904.

Brother Thompson received his bachelor of arts and bachelor of divinity degrees from Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tennessee; his graduate bachelor of divinity degree from Union Theological Seminary and his master of arts from Columbia University.

He was in the North Texas Methodist Conference for 19 years. He was pastor of the Ervay Street Methodist Church on two occasions, 1906-08 and from 1911-14. He also served as pastor of the Methodist Churches at McKinney, Sulphur Springs, Denison and Cleburne. He

was presiding elder to the McKinney District. It was during his first pastorate at Ervay Street that the church was built which recently burned. He also built the present church at Sulphur Springs during his pastorate there.

Mr. Thompson was transferred to the Oklahoma Methodist Conference in 1924 and served as pastor of Methodist Churches in the following cities in order: Shawnee, Durant, Oklahoma City, Lawton and McAlester. He was presiding elder for the Hugo and Muskogee Districts. He retired in 1941 following his Cleburne, Texas, pastorate, because of ill health.

Mr. Thompson had a part in the founding of Southern Methodist University at Dallas. He was on the board of the Methodist Orphanage at Waco. He was a Mason and was also active in the Rotary and Lions Service Clubs at his various pastorates.

Since his retirement, Brother Thompson had lived in Venus, Texas, but for several years had been ill. Following serious illness after some weeks which he spent in Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Brother and Mrs. Thompson moved to Lewistown, Pennsylvania, to be near their son, Dr. Wesley D. Thompson, Jr., but he lived only 12 days after the move.

He died in Lewistown, on February 18, 1965. He is survived by his wife; a son, Dr. Wesley D. Thompson, Jr., of South Hills Lewistown, Pennsylvania; a daughter, Mrs. Louise Krauss of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; a sister, Mrs. Ida Webb of Deport, Texas; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Services were held in the Heller and Baudoux Funeral Home, Lewistown, Pennsylvania, Saturday afternoon, February 20, 1965. Reverend Dr. Thomas J. Hopkins and the Reverend William A. Parsons were in charge of the services. Interment was in the Mount Rock Cemetery, Lewistown, Pennsylvania.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS



**MRS. AUBREY ASHLEY**

Mrs. Aubrey Ashley was born Lila Roe in Coke County, Texas in November 1886. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roe.

She was married to the Reverend Aubrey Ashley, but the date of their marriage is not on record with the conference. They served several churches in the Northwest Texas Conference before transferring to Central Texas in 1944. Among the churches served were the Mineral Wells Circuit, Loving, and Gordon. In the fall of 1945 they were appointed to the Weatherford Circuit. Brother Ashley spent his last days in their home in Weatherford, departing this life, December 20, 1947.

Mrs. Ashley lived in Weatherford after the death of her husband, except for a short period in Crosbyton, Texas, with her daughter, Mrs. Cleve Gallimore. It was in Crosbyton that death came. Her funeral was held in the Cotten-Bratton Funeral Chapel in Weatherford. The Rev. John Dowd preached the funeral message with the choir from the Couts Memorial Methodist Church, singing "Ivory Palaces." Interment was in City Greenwood Cemetery.

Mrs. Ashley is survived by four daughters: Mrs. Oscar Thornton of Weatherford, Mrs. John Dillard of Weatherford, and Mrs. Loyd Durham of Weatherford, and Mrs. Cleve Gallimore of Crosbyton; and a sister, Mrs. Lee Stroud of Levelland, and two brothers, Fred Roe of Robert Lee and Albert Roe of San Angelo, and seven grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Ashley was a good minister's wife and a good mother to her children. In talking with the children, they told of her devotion to her husband and his work in the ministry. They are themselves living witnesses to her devotion to the family and the Church.

JOHN DOWD

**MRS. J. V. BAIRD**

Mrs. J. V. Baird was formerly Sue Elizabeth Cole who was born on a ranch near Ballinger, Texas.

Mrs. Baird was a graduate of Scarritt College and worked for many years as a deaconess in the Institutional Methodist Church in Kansas City, Missouri. She served as head resident of homes for working girls in Waco and Houston for several years.

She was head resident for seven years of Wesley Community House in Danville, Virginia. Mrs. Baird visited various European countries in a study of related church and missionary work.

Sue Cole was married to Rev. J. V. Baird October 27, 1926. He was a member of the Central Texas Conference. They served Aquilla Circuit in the Waco District for several years, just prior to her husband's death in 1948.

During her marriage, she continued active work in the Woman's Division of Christian Service, serving as Conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations and director of Interracial Schools in churches of the South.

After her husband's death she maintained her home at West in the Waco District. I had the privilege of being her pastor and co-worker for three years. Her life of complete devotion and dedication to her Lord made our ministry more fruitful. She was a source of inspiration to me and my family during our ministry together. Her keen sense of humor and pleasant disposition endeared her to us and to the Churchmen where she labored with her husband to build the Kingdom of God.

She passed away October 30, 1964, after an illness of three years. She was laid to rest in the Glen Cove Cemetery in Coleman County.

WILLIAM N. SHIREY



**MRS. SEATON A. BARNES, SR.**

Mrs. Seaton A. Barnes, Sr., was the daughter of Reverend George Steinback Wyatt and Fannie Maud Perry Wyatt. Berah Adnah Wyatt Barnes was born October 22, 1877, in Oxford, Mississippi. She was married to Seaton Augustus Barnes on January 10, 1898, in Fort Worth, Texas, at the home of her parents by Bishop Key.

Mrs. Barnes came to Texas at the age of three with her parents and spent the rest of her life in Texas. She attended Southwestern University at Georgetown, Texas, and old Polytechnic College, now Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth. Her father was Presiding Elder of Fort Worth at the time of her marriage and Reverend Barnes was serving his first appointment at Glenwood Methodist

Church.

Their appointments were Glenwood Methodist Church, Fort Worth; First Methodist Church, Graham; Peach Street Methodist Church, Fort Worth; Elm Street Methodist Church, Waco; First Methodist Church, Vernon; District Superintendent of Abilene District and Plainview District; Ervay Street Methodist Church, Dallas; First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls; District Superintendent of Paris District; Floral Heights Methodist Church, Wichita Falls; Oak Cliff Methodist Church, Dallas; District Superintendent of Sherman District; Tyler Street Methodist Church, Dallas; District Superintendent of Fort Worth; Arlington Heights Methodist Church, Fort Worth, where his ministry ended, 1947.

Mrs. Barnes was always an active leader in every pastorate they served. She taught Sunday School Classes and served in the Woman's Society of Christian Service. The only home they ever built and owned was 5101 Byers, Fort Worth, Texas, and they resided there for several years.

Surviving members of the family are: daughters, Mrs. B. W. Miner, Fort Worth, Texas; Mrs. Cecil Putty, San Antonio, Texas; four grandchildren and four great grandchildren; sisters: Mrs. Sam L. Seay, Amarillo, Texas; Mrs. B. R. Cole, Amarillo, Texas; and one brother, Mr. Jack C. Wyatt, Amarillo, Texas.

Mrs. Barnes died December 10, 1964. Her funeral was held in Fort Worth, Texas, on December 12 with Dr. Clarence A. Sutton, pastor of Arlington Heights Methodist Church, officiating. Interment was in the Masonic Section of Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Worth.

Mrs. Seaton Barnes was truly a wonderful minister's wife, for she was possessed of a spirit of love and devotion that is all too seldom found in people. For over fifty years she gave herself freely to the Lord's Kingdom. She was a great encouragement to her husband in his ministry and a marvelous inspiration to the people wherever they served. She was a very brilliant and popular teacher, a great spiritual leader, and a devoted wife and mother.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON



**MRS. J. B. COLE**

Bess Venable was born in Texas, June 27, 1895. She lived most of her life in Kopperl, Texas. Bess was a member of the Kopperl Methodist Church until her marriage to the Reverend J. B. Cole, September 2, 1947.

The Coles began their ministry on the Blum-Rio Vista Charge, September 3, 1947. Among the charges they served were Valera, Caddo, Putnam, Jonesboro, Mosheim-Cayote, Carlton-Lamkin, Comanche Circuit, Oakdale-Morgan Mill, Iredell, Novice, Mt. View Circuit, and Carbon-Flatwood. She was called to her reward in the hospital at Comanche, Texas, June 28, 1964, at the age of 69.

Bess Cole will be remembered by those who knew her as an active worker in the Woman's Society of Christian Service and a loyal Methodist. Funeral services for this devoted minister's wife were held in the Kopperl Methodist Church. A beautiful tribute was expressed in the church that had meant much to her life. The service was conducted by the present pastor of the church, Rev. V. E. Hankinson. She was interred in the Kopperl Cemetery and now rests among many friends and loved ones.

Mrs. Bess Cole is survived by her husband, Rev. J. B. Cole; her sister, Mrs. Adele Alberthal of San Angelo, her sister-in-law, Mrs. Ann Venable of Kopperl, and a nephew, Harry Venable of Everman.

V. E. HANKINSON

**MRS. JAMES W. CULWELL**

Mrs. Iva Amazona Culwell, the widow of the late Reverend James W. Culwell, was born in Erath County, on May 5, 1880. She passed away in the Methodist



hospital in San Antonio on July 13, 1964, after a brief illness. She was the daughter of the late Samuel H. Whisenant and Mrs. Bathsheba Jane Allen Whisenant. She was reared in Erath County and joined the Methodist Church at the age of eight. She became the wife of James W. Culwell on December 8, 1908, in Dublin, Texas.

For several years after their marriage the Culwells resided on a farm, but when her husband entered the ministry in 1921, she joined him devotedly in the ministry of a number of churches in the Central Texas Conference. Their last appointment was Crawford, and upon his retirement in 1943, they made their residence in Clifton. Mrs. Culwell was a lifetime member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, having been presented a pin by the Clifton Church. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Funeral services were conducted in the First Methodist Church, Clifton, by the pastor, the Reverend Homer Pumphrey. Interment followed in Clifton Memorial Park. She is survived by five sons: H. H. Chambers of Grand Prairie; James C. Culwell of Killeen; Paul R. Culwell of San Antonio; John W. Culwell of Breckenridge; and Commander Jackson P. Culwell of Jacksonville, Florida. Other survivors are a stepdaughter, Mrs. E. P. Wilkey of Miami, Florida; one sister, Mrs. Tom Smith (Lily) of Los Angeles, California; nine grandchildren, and two great grandchildren. Mrs. Culwell was a gentle wife and mother. She went out peacefully to meet her Lord, having honored Him with a useful and consecrated life.

HOMER PUMPHREY



**MRS. J. U. McAFEE**

Mrs. Jesse U. McAfee (Annie Reeves) was born July 6, 1882, to W. J. and Fannie Reeves in Ringgold, Louisiana. She married the Reverend J. U. McAfee in Corsicana, Texas, on May 22, 1904. The late Reverend McAfee served as a pastor in the North and Central Texas Conferences. For many years they toiled together as faithful servants of God. Brother McAfee preceded her in death. She had lived in Odessa, Texas, since 1955 in her own home and attended church with her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Varnell. It was always a joy and delight to be in her presence. She never forgot that she was part of a team dedicated to preaching the word of God by precept and example.

To me, her last pastor, she always seemed to be a prayerful and helpful member of the congregation. One who felt and nodded amen at the preaching of The Word and lifting up the church program. On January 27, 1965, her spirit returned to God who gave it.

She is survived by three sons, Ralph L. McAfee, New York City; J. S. McAfee, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; H. J. McAfee, New York City; two daughters, Mrs. Breen Rigland, Houston, Texas; and Mrs. W. T. Varnell, Odessa, Texas; one sister, Mrs. Bessie Clements, Shreveport, Louisiana; thirteen grandchildren, and a great host of friends.

ORBIN TURNER

## VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin	1811	1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	1846	1902	Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins		1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	1841	1893	Waxahachie
J. L. Crabb	1824	1868	Mexia	J. J. Harris	1827	1893	Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams		1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	1839	1904	Nashville, Tenn.
Jerome B. Annis	1807	1870	Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens		1904	
Lewis B. Whipple	1832	1871	Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	1845	1904	Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	1817	1872	Marlin	J. H. Trimble	1836	1904	Iredell
Thomas J. Hudson	1837	1873	Fort Sullivan	H. W. Simmans	1834	1904	Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	1823	1873	Gatesville	W. W. Kiser	1870	1904	Channing
R. B. Womack	1833	1875	Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	1830	1904	Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	1810	1876	Wheeler	D. T. Holmes	1832	1905	Hamilton
W. R. Flournoy	1828	1877	Waco	T. W. Rogers	1834	1905	Fort Worth
John E. Akin		1877	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	1858	1905	Abbott
Wm. L. Kistler	1836	1878	Rice	Charles Davis	1840	1905	Waco
Wm. F. Compson	1836	1879	Buffalo	S. E. Houk	1857	1905	Plainview
Drury Womack	1806	1879	Centerville	Andrew Davis	1827	1906	Waxahachie
S. D. Akin		1880	Graham	S. S. Scott	1826	1906	San Antonio
J. B. White		1881	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	1823	1906	Rising Star
T. W. Hines		1881	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	1860	1906	Elida, N.M.
J. T. Perry		1881		N. E. Bennett	1855	1907	Childress
C. McGuire		1881	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	1836	1907	Amarillo
J. P. Sneed	1804	1881	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	1822	1907	Hardin Co., Ky.
Thos. J. Blackburn	1843	1881	Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	1844	1908	Georgetown
John A. Clark	1853	1882	Jack County	C. D. Wilson	1853	1908	Kennedale
Joseph Parker	1814	1882	San Saba County	A. P. Smith	1854	1908	Fort Worth
James Hiner		1883	Granbury	J. J. Davis	1838	1909	Stephenville
J. S. Lane	1818	1883	Georgetown	Ben H. Kennedy	1873	1909	Colorado
J. B. Allison	1828	1883	Waco	E. T. Harrison	1865	1909	Faulkenbury
A. D. Gaskell	1804	1884	Waxahachie	J. S. Tunnell	1855	1910	Ranger
W. C. Brodie	1855	1884	Burnet	Marion Mills	1840	1910	Copperas Cove
F. A. Mood	1830	1884	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	1830	1910	Carbon
S. S. Yarbrough	1813	1885	Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	1836	1910	Corsicana
John P. Holmes		1887	Georgetown	Sam P. Wright	1838	1911	California
Rigdon J. Perry	1816	1888	Gatesville	R. V. Galloway	1844	1911	Walnut Springs
Samuel O. Gafford	1861	1888	Seymour	W. H. Moss	1836	1912	Hubbard
J. P. Standfield		1889	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	1860	1913	Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	1815	1888	Franklin	C. E. Brown	1847	1913	Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	1859	1889	Belton	W. F. Lloyd	1855	1913	Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore		1889	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	1868	1914	Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines		1890	Evergreen, (San Jacinto Co.)	Neal W. Turner	1879	1914	Cisco
James Johnson	1817	1891	Stephenville	I. Z. T. Morris	1847	1914	Polytechnic
Wm. Vaughan	1817	1891	Hillsboro	S. C. Littlepage	1833	1915	Waco
J. Fred Cox	1838	1891	Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	1842	1915	Denton
Thomas Stanford	1823	1892	Stanford Chapel	J. M. Bond	1842	1915	Weatherford
M. D. Reynolds	1848	1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	L. G. Rogers	1848	1915	Strawn
W. W. Henderson	1848	1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. J. Calloway	1857	1916	Cresson
R. H. Simpson	1855	1893	Marble Falls	J. A. Walkup	1844	1916	Polytechnic
D. H. Dickey	1852	1893	Temple	J. W. Montgomery	1853	1916	Butt
James Mackey	1838	1893	Waco	S. W. Turner	1842	1916	Gatesville
George W. Graves	1839	1893	Georgetown	Samuel Morris	1826	1916	Corsicana
J. T. Hosmer	1848	1893	Martha, Okla.	W. F. Graves	1843	1917	Meridian
J. M. Jones	1819	1893	Parker Co.	R. W. Wellhorn	1850	1917	Novice
Jere Reese	1822	1894	Cleburne	Geo. F. Campbell	1870	1917	Meridian
James Grant	1826	1894		H. M. Glass	1828	1918	
W. G. Conner	1821	1894	Waco	G. W. Owens	1852	1918	Dallas
C. C. Armstrong	1848	1895	Albany	A. L. Andrews	1868	1918	Fort Worth
J. B. McCarver	1820	1895	Paint Rock	M. H. Major	1860	1918	Polytechnic
J. W. Walkup	1813	1895	Salado	R. B. McSwain	1875	1918	San Angelo
J. W. Sansom	1846	1896	Hubbard	W. H. Howard		1918	Paris
S. B. Ellis	1853	1896	Ennis	Henry Stanford	1881	1918	Mt. Vernon
E. R. Barcus	1825	1896	Stanford Chapel	O. B. Turner	1894	1918	Hillsboro
C. D. Jordan	1859	1897	Lampasas	J. B. Dodson	1856	1919	Thurber
Mordecai Yell	1809	1897	Snyder	G. W. Harris	1852	1919	Bangs
W. R. D. Stockton	1834	1897	Burnett	S. C. Baird	1861	1919	(Oakwood) Waco
Berry M. Stephens	1826	1898	Belton	E. W. Hancock	1894	1919	Beattie
Oscar M. Addison	1820	1898	Weatherford	J. C. Mayhew	1886	1919	Winters
John Carpenter	1810	1898	Eulogy	O. C. Swinney	1874	1920	Killeen
J. B. Elder	1856	1899	Weatherford	A. C. Smith	1870	1920	Fort Worth
William Price	1827	1899	Weatherford	Jerome Haralson	1845	1921	Jacksonville
John T. Rascoe	1854	1899	Comanche	F. M. Winburne	1841	1921	
R. O. Eustace	1857	1900	Canyon	D. C. Stark	1850	1921	Polytechnic
James Peeler	1817	1900	Cameron	W. J. Lemons	1856	1921	Fort Worth
John Powell	1813	1900	Hayes Co.	C. E. Gallagher	1847	1922	Cleburne
P. W. Graves	1828	1902	Alvarado	Abe Long	1836	1922	Glen Cove
Frank T. Mitchell		1902	Rusk	P. M. Riley	1856	1922	Arlington
J. A. Wallace		1902	Temple	J. P. Mussett	1844	1922	Fort Worth
W. B. Ford	1860	1902	Glen Rose	C. A. Evans	1851	1922	Fort Worth
				J. A. Whitehurst	1861	1922	Corsicana

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
H. J. Maxwell	1854	1922	Kennedale	J. F. Tyson	1868	1936	Fort Worth
J. W. Dickinson	1851	1922	Fort Worth	W. A. Gilleland	1856	1936	Georgetown
James Campbell	1852	1922	Weatherford	L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.
J. J. Canafax	1848	1922	Rising Star	C. R. Wright	—	1937	Corsicana
J. H. Wiseman	1856	1924	LaGrange	S. A. Ashburn	1861	1937	Fort Worth
E. V. Cox	1867	1924	Fort Worth	W. N. Curry	—	1938	Mansfield
B. J. Tooley	1864	1925	Grandview	M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. S. Huckabee	1865	1938	Georgetown
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	A. T. Plunkett	1887	1938	Wortham
E. A. Smith	1856	1926	Waxahachie	A. D. Porter	—	1938	Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
B. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	Casper S. Wright	—	1938	Fort Worth
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Marsh Bolles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
W. K. Simpson	1857	1927	Robert Lee	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
T. S. Armstrong	1861	1927	Corsicana	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
Jno. M. Barcus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
E. F. Boone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	R. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsup	1861	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
G. J. Vaughan	1859	1928	Cisco	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	C. W. Macune	1851	1940	Fort Worth
Jno. R. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
W. L. Nelms	1858	1929	Wichita Falls	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
W. H. Matthews	1864	1929	Waco	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
B. H. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	J. R. B. Hall	1865	1941	
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Fort Worth
S. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Hillsboro
M. L. Story	1878	1929	Graford	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Georgetown
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Waxahachie
C. E. Linsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	Mt. Victory (Runnels Co.)
I. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett	B. M. Calloway	1882	1943	Ranger
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	Kennedale
C. Rowland	1851	1930	Fort Worth	A. T. Culbertson	1858	1943	Dallas
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Denton
M. S. Hotchkiss	1859	1931	Waco	J. W. Head	1864	1943	Altus, Okla.
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midlothian	Harley R. McDaniel	1902	1943	Fort Sam Houston
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	J. W. Mills	1865	1943	Joplin
J. C. Grimes	1879	1932	Weatherford	G. W. Bounds	1854	1944	Wortham
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	O. O. Odum	1881	1944	Handley
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Perry
D. A. McGuire	1872	1932	Fort Worth	G. R. Wright	1861	1945	Georgetown
S. J. Rucker	1868	1932	Denver, Colo.	C. E. Simpson	1866	1945	Itasca
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	J. A. Sicehoff	1884	1945	Fort Worth
C. G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
E. F. Williams	—	1932	Fort Worth	I. F. Harris	1859	1946	Waxahachie
J. H. Stewart	1865	1932	Covington	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Dallas
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	B. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Graham
D. L. Collier	1853	1932	Fort Worth	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	Dallas
A. C. Lackey	1870	1932	Carlton	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
Horace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	Temple
C. S. McCarver	1851	1933	Plainview	J. W. Bergin	1872	1947	Georgetown
C. V. Oswalt	1856	1933	Fort Worth	W. G. Gwaltney	1887	1947	Cleburne
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	W. A. Neill	1876	1947	Houston
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Rethel
J. F. Clark	1870	1933	Grandview	Aubrey Ashley	1883	1947	Weatherford
J. W. Holt	—	1933	Waco	R. A. Crosby	1870	1948	Bartlett
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Dallas
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	W. H. Doss	1854	1948	Ahliene
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	Vernon G. White	1914	1948	Lakeview
S. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Fort Worth
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	W. B. Gilleland	1884	1949	Cottonwood
J. J. Rape	1866	1934	Weatherford	P. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Hillsboro
T. A. Covington	1868	1934	Dallas	F. P. Culver	1863	1949	Fort Worth
O. W. Kincheoloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	J. V. Baird	1869	1949	Waco
N. J. Peoples	1872	1934	Corsicana	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Comanche
W. H. Vaughan	—	1934	Arkansas	J. N. R. Score	1896	1949	Georgetown
J. H. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	Dallas
J. E. Walker	1851	1934	Gorman	C. M. Bishop	1862	1949	Georgetown
A. P. Lipscomb	1865	1935	Bryson	E. B. Chenoweth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Colo.
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
J. E. Crawford	1885	1935	Cisco	W. P. McMickin	1883	1950	Cleburne
W. H. Harris	—	1935	Gratis, Monroe, Ga.	L. L. Felder	1878	1950	Georgetown
H. P. Shrader	1855	1935	Corsicana	W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
V. J. Mills	—	1935		F. L. McGehee	1869	1950	Weatherford
B. L. Reese	1869	1935	Ahliene	M. Pheilan	1874	1950	Handley
J. O. Burnette	—	1935		Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Cisco
B. A. Evans	—	1936		J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Meier Settlement
W. W. Noble	—	1936					
W. S. P. McCullough	1864	1936	Fort Worth				

Earl Page .....	1889—1951	Meridian	E. R. Barcus .....	1872—1958	Dallas
W. P. Cunningham .....	1876—1951	Dallas	W. H. Keener .....	1877—1958	Fort Worth
B. E. Kimbrow .....	1888—1951	Cleburne	S. L. Culwell .....	1881—1958	Waco
M. A. Turner .....	1866—1951	Fort Worth	S. W. Williams .....	1877—1958	Furman, Ala
T. W. Ellis .....	1867—1951	Fort Worth	J. L. Ray .....	1885—1958	Norwood (Runnels)
Z. L. Howell .....	1872—1951	Sardis	David Irvin .....	1885—1958	Vaughn
Mac M. Smith .....	1858—1951	Hamilton (Navarro Co.)	T. G. Story .....	1877—1958	Florence
George G. Smith .....	1880—1951	Corsicana	B. W. Kramer .....	1874—1959	Fort Worth
H. E. Stout .....	1873—1951	Fort Worth	Earl G. Harper .....	1893—1959	Gatesville
R. W. Nation .....	1875—1952	Corsicana	R. C. Edwards .....	1890—1959	Austin
A. E. Turney .....	1879—1952	Fort Worth	A. W. Gordon .....	1883—1959	Burleson
J. B. Weathers .....	1883—1952	Ranger	Geo. W. Davis .....	1873—1959	Moody
C. W. Bergquist .....	1886—1952	Georgetown	C. E. Wade .....	1891—1959	Waco
A. W. Hall .....	1871—1953	Temple	E. R. Patterson .....	1872—1959	Midlothian
James T. Wilson .....	1879—1953	Fort Worth	J. U. McAfee .....	1879—1960	
Wallace Vinsant .....	1866—1953	Waco	L. B. Craven .....	1884—1960	Fort Worth
W. J. Fenton .....	1865—1953	Portland, Ore.	W. J. Morphis .....	1870—1960	Coleman
R. A. Cox .....	1902—1954	Stephenville	Pat Brown .....	1905—1960	Joshua
C. N. Morton .....	1870—1954	Big Spring	W. E. Anderson .....	1877—1961	Rising Star
H. B. Thompson .....	1872—1954	Waxahachie	W. B. Andrews .....	1883—1961	Fort Worth
W. T. Kinslow .....	1869—1954	Hubbard	G. W. Sbearer .....	1880—1961	Fort Worth
John M. Neal .....	1879—1954	Brownwood	S. P. Neville .....	1876—1961	Waco
Geo. F. Kornegay .....	1874—1955	Fort Worth	J. H. Sandstrom .....	1886—1961	Fort Worth
J. H. Baldridge .....	1882—1955	Hico	C. O. Hightower .....	1890—1961	Weatherford
E. M. Wisdom .....	1876—1955	Dallas	A. R. Corn .....	1878—1961	Wortham
J. J. Creed .....	1873—1955	Dallas	H. A. Boaz .....	1866—1962	Dallas
O. F. Sensabaugh .....	1859—1956	Dallas	C. Y. Butler .....	1893—1962	Waco
R. H. Heizer .....	1877—1956	Dublin	E. M. Daily .....	1880—1962	Waco
H. B. Clark .....	1874—1956	Arlington	W. J. Cloud .....	1894—1962	Dublin
S. P. Gilmore .....	1878—1956	Waco	M. Howard Knox .....	1903—1962	Georgetown
J. W. A. Witt .....	1865—1956	Fredericksburg	F. O. Garner .....	1897—1962	Cleburne
D. E. McVey .....	1888—1956	Springtown	J. W. Sharbutt .....	1884—1963	DeLeon
J. L. Harris .....	1883—1956	Weatherford	W. L. Connell .....	1887—1963	Fort Worth
E. O. Hearn .....	1881—1956	Tehuacana	T. D. Ellis .....	1885—1963	Corsicana
J. O. Gore .....	1869—1956	Littlefield	A. J. Helms .....	1883—1963	DeLeon
W. E. Shipp .....	1896—1956	Waco	W. C. Ferguson .....	1881—1963	Stephenville
W. H. Coleman .....	1872—1956	Memphis, Tenn.	J. W. W. Shuler .....	1860—1963	Hillsboro
C. T. Brockétté .....	1876—1956	Blooming Grove	Marvin V. Williams .....	1897—1963	Fort Worth
W. J. Hearon .....	1867—1957	Dallas	Eugene B. Hawk .....	1881—1963	Dallas
C. F. Bell .....	1878—1957	Milford	J. W. Barrett .....	1881—1963	Evant
S. A. Barnes .....	1874—1957	Fort Worth	Van P. Morrison .....	1886—1964	Granbury
H. C. Bowman .....	1880—1957	Indian Creek (Comanche Co.)	Scha Kirkpatrick .....	1877—1964	Mineral Wells
W. W. Moss .....	1885—1957	Hubbard	John F. Adams .....	1879—1964	Corsicana
J. W. Culwell .....	1874—1957	Clifton	W. M. Bowden .....	1878—1964	Brownwood
W. A. Clarke .....	1868—1958	Dallas	W. Cecil Taylor .....	1904—1964	Waco
Theo. Moberg .....	1884—1958	Fort Worth	Leslie A. Boone, Sr. .....	1891—1964	San Antonio
			B. B. Edmiston .....	1881—1964	Bronte
			J. Fred Patterson .....	1892—1965	Waco
			W. D. Thompson .....	1876—1965	Lewistown, Pa.

## IX—HISTORICAL

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swafford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swafford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Gronberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward



No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
90.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
91.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 11, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
92.	Waco	June 4, 1957	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
93.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1958	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
94.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1959	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
95.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
Sp.	Fort Worth	Sept. 27, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
96.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1961	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
97.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1962	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Georgetown	Jan. 24, 1963	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
98.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1963	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
99.	Fort Worth	June 2, 1964	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Sep. 15, 1964	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
100.	Fort Worth	May 31, 1965	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams

## **X—MISCELLANEOUS**

### **STANDING RULES**

#### **I. Organization**

##### **1. Administrative Council**

There shall be an Administrative Council of the Central Texas Conference, The Methodist Church, to initiate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Council shall be the Executive Committee of the Conference. It shall meet not less than 30 days before the Annual Conference session and again within 30 days after the annual session and at such other times on call of the Chairman.

##### **2. Membership**

The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: the Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other person of each Conference Board and Commission one of whom shall be a lay person and the other a minister except where there is no authorized lay person on the Board or Commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the Conference President and Vice-President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the President of the Conference Youth Organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary-Treasurer, Conference Statistician, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all Standing Committees, the Conference Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association, all General and Jurisdictional Board members and General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates not otherwise holding membership on the Council, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference, its agencies, and the chief officer of institutions shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

##### **3. Officers**

Officers of the Administrative Council shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary. They shall be elected at the first meeting of the Council in each quadrennium. The Chairman shall be elected by ballot without nomination. Other officers may be elected by show of hands. The officers shall serve throughout the quadrennium.

##### **4. Executive Committee**

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Bishop, the Area Executive Secretary, the Cabinet, the Chairmen of the Boards of Education, Missions, Evangelism, Christian Social Concerns, Lay Activities, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

##### **5. Area Executive Secretary**

There shall be an Area Executive Secretary, to be selected and appointed in the same manner as the Discipline outlines for the appointments of a District Superintendent, that is, by the Bishop. The said Area Executive Secretary shall be appointed at the 1965 session of the Annual Conference. The term of office shall be limited to eight years.

The Area Executive Secretary will be responsible to the Bishop and to the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council. His duties in the Central

Texas Conference shall be to initiate, to coordinate, and to implement the program of the conference in cooperation with the boards and agencies of the Conference. He shall be the Chairman of the Executive Secretaries in the Annual Conference and have general oversight over the Annual Conference program, with special responsibilities in the areas of Mission and of Evangelism.

After consultation with the Bishop of the area, the portion of the Area Executive Secretary's budget for the Central Texas Conference shall be provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance, it being understood that the total amount from this Conference shall not exceed \$13,000 for the Conference year 1965-66.

A liaison committee composed of the Bishop, the Chairman of the Administrative Council, and a member of the Cabinet, chosen by the Bishop, shall serve along with a like committee from the North Texas Conference as a coordinating policy committee of the area to work with the Area Executive Secretary.

## **II. Boards, Commissions and Committees**

### **6. Nominations**

The District Superintendents at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no person may be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Annual Conference, except where the Discipline provides for membership because of an office held. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

All executive secretaries of the Boards and agencies of the Annual Conference, beginning in 1965, shall be limited to a term of eight years.

### **7. Eligibility**

"The period of eligibility of membership on the Boards, Committees, and Commissions of the Annual Conference shall not exceed two consecutive quadrenniums, a total of eight years, except as set out below. When a person is elected to fill on unexpired term, he shall be given on expiration date for the end of the quadrennium that is not less than six years nor more than nine years in the future.

A member who has served two full quadrenniums on any Board, Commission, or Committee shall not be eligible for membership on the same Board, Commission, or Committee until a full quadrennium has passed. If a member has served less than two full quadrenniums, he shall be eligible again for membership after one full Conference Year has passed.

In appointing new Quadrennial Boards, Commissions, and Committees, the Cabinet shall have the power to appoint new members for only four years, in order to equalize the number who are eligible to serve four years with those eligible to serve eight years."

Nevertheless, the above shall not apply to membership on the Board of Lay Activities as it relates to the nomination of a Conference lay leader. A Conference lay leader is eligible for a term of no more than eight consecutive years.

Employees and Trustees of institutions, or employees of Conference Boards and Commissions, shall not be eligible for membership on the Board, Commission, or Committee through which financial support is derived.

The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the Conference adjourns.

#### **8. Vacancies**

Vacancies on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees occurring during the quadrennium shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

Retirement from active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission, effective at the end of the term or the quadrennium, whichever date is applicable.

Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two consecutive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

### **III. Financial**

#### **9. Fiscal Year**

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

#### **10. Remittances**

Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose these voucher receipts with his Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in Table II.

#### **11. Requests for Appropriations**

At the beginning of the report of any board, commission, committee or agency, which presents a proposed budget or asking as an appropriation from Conference Benevolences, or any other conference fund, there shall be printed the following statement: "The board (commission, committee, or agency) has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:"

#### **12. Apportionments**

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 99 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 51 in Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 52 in the Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to compute the apportionments annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. District Superintendents will use the best possible approach in distributing the askings to the individual churches of the districts.

**13. Annual Audit**

The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense together with its report, to the appropriate Board.

**14. Special Days and Campaigns**

Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the object or enterprise is wholly owned by The Methodist Church; that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of funds.

Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall not become effective for one year from that date.

**IV. Administrative****15. Conference Secretary-Treasurer**

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Commission on World Service and Finance after consulting with the Bishop and his Cabinet, the Board of Pensions, and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He shall also serve as the Treasurer for the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily be a quadrennium and a newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session following the General Conference.

**16. District Conference**

The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

**17. Reports**

The reports of the pastors to Annual Conference (Tables I and II) and final payments to the Conference Treasurer for all connectional items shall be presented at a district meeting to be held within two weeks of the opening date of the Annual Conference. The Conference Statistician shall set the time

and place for the district meetings, and shall appoint a District Statistician for each district, who shall receive, audit, and compile the pastors' statistical reports into the district report, and shall receive and forward the same day final remittances from the local churches to the Conference Treasurer. The District Statisticians shall forward the district statistical tables to the Conference Statistician within one week after the district meeting. No change in the statistical tables will be made after the district meeting.

Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Committee on Proportional Payments any church in the district that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

#### **18. Conference Procedure**

All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary before they are presented to the Conference.

All bonds required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

#### **19. Conference Expense**

The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of retired ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowance will be granted pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than, the amount recommended year by year by the Committee on Conference Entertainment and approved by the Annual Conference.

#### **20. Car Expense**

For the quadrennium 1964-1968, all Boards, Commissions, and Committees, of the Conference shall allow six cents per mile car expense, or eight cents when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel within the Conference or adjacent territory. Five cents per mile shall be allowed for out of the state travel. Members of Conference Agencies are urged to use car pools wherever possible.

#### **21. Memoirs**

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

#### **22. Amendments**

Any of the above rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference.

## THE LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted. The initials, under Relation, indicate status as of ordination, L.P. Indicates an unordained Local Preacher. L.D., an ordained Local Deacon. L.E., an ordained Local Elder. Local preachers serving as Approved Supply Pastors are not included in this listing.)

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
McDaniel, M. W.	L.E.	402 Milton, Brownwood	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	Winchell	Comanche Circuit

### CISCO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Allen, W. D.	L.E.	1294 Texas, Graham	Graham, Salem
Glover, Delbert C.	L.P.	Rt. 1, Box 282, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
Reedy, Jimmy	L.P.	1320 Florea, Graham	Graham, Salem

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Helms, James Leslie	L.P.	Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mem.
Hook, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Johnson, Mrs. Dan	L.P.	1204 Ball, Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
Johnson, Frank	L.P.	1204 Ball, Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
Jones, W. S.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul

### CORSICANA DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Kach, Rankin Harold	L.P.	2809 W. Fourth Ave. Corsicana	Corsicano, First

### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Batchelder, Mrs. Jean H.	L.P.	Box 155, Hurst	Hurst, First
Borg, Milton	L.P.	4908 Fassil, Ft. Worth, 17	St. Luke
Covonar, B. P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet, Ft. Worth, 11	Oakhurst
Jones, Glenn Earl	L.P.	2860 Ave. A., Ft. Worth, 5	
Jones, John	L.P.	5724 Banniewayne, Ft. Worth, 17	Davis Memorial
Leach, Edward	L.P.	4813 Ira, Ft. Worth, 17	Asbury
McDaniels, John	L.P.	4212 Vance Rd., Ft. Worth, 18	Watauga
Rabinson, Walter	L.P.	664 W. Cedar, Hurst	Hurst, First
Roane, Richard Paul	L.P.	2325 King Ave., Ft. Worth, 17	Riverside
Shouse, Don	L.P.	3105 Bird, Ft. Worth, 11	Riverside
Wanders, Mrs. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbraak, Ft. Worth 12	Polytechnic

### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Affleck, John	L.P.	1414 LoGanda, Ft. Worth 6	River Oaks
Batis, Howard	L.D.	4141 Baldwin, Ft. Worth	Central
Brelsford, John W.	L.P.	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 2	First
Darter, David Thomas	L.P.	Box 87, Haslet	Haslet
Fox, George Leonard	L.P.	8029 Beachwood, Ft. Worth	First
Hasten, Ralph	L.E.	4836 Lubbock, Ft. Worth	Edge Park
Hull, Robert O., Jr.	L.P.	5013 Mono, Ft. Worth	Matthew Mem.
Jackson, Emell	L.P.	Armstrong Hall, T.W.C. Ft. Worth	Westcliff
Lambert, James C.	L.E.	3912 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth	Central
Leonard, Barbara	L.P.	2020 Tremont, Ft. Worth	Arlington Heights
McIntyre, Sharon	L.D.	Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas	Boulevard
Marchbanks, Lewis	L.P.	2127 Primrose, Ft. Worth	Boulevard
Morris, Leonard O.	L.E.	2201 Kenley, Ft. Worth	First

Murray, H. Doyle III	L.P.	420 Eastwood, Ft. Worth	Arlington Heights
Ozmer, Harvey Lynn	L.P.	5424 Volter Dr., Ft. Worth	Westcliff
Pulaski, Dr. Joseph J.	L.P.	513 June, Ft. Worth	Wesley
Sample, Joseph W.	L.E.	312 N. Pecon, Ft. Worth	First
Thomas, Jacob Gillespie	L.P.	6021 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth	Motthews Mem.
Wright, Earl T.	L.D.	906 Merritt, Ft. Worth	River Oaks

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Easley, Billy Roy	L.P.	State School for Boys, Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Hanselman, H. W.	L.E.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Suggs, Millard Larry	L.E.	Stephenville	Stephenville, First

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bost, Richard	L.P.	Rt. 3, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Lanier, John E.	L.P.	1217 North 3rd, Temple	Temple, First
Sanders, James T.	L.P.	Temple	Temple, St. Paul
Seuser, James	L.P.	208 Easy, Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove, Grace
Welsh, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N. Mex.	Stockton Chapel

**WACO DISTRICT**

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Astroth, A. M.	L.P.	2207 Parrott, Waco	Mooreville
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	L.D.	1015 N. 20, Waco	Herring Avenue
Booth, Frank	L.P.	224 Cranbrook, Waco	Woodway
Berry, Lauin III	L.P.	3434 Townsend Dr., Ft. Worth	
Denke, Adolph	L.P.	Rt. 1, Riesel	Perry
Earles, J. R.	L.P.	Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco	Speegleville
Estes, John Peeler	L.D.	Lorena	Waco, Cogdell Mem.
Farr, David	L.P.	Rt. 1, Box 1130, Waco	Meier Settlement
Harman, Robert L.	L.P.	713 Franklin, Waco	Trinity
Herod, Nelson Lee	L.D.	Elm Matt	Elm Matt
Hernandez, Manuel	L.P.	2714 Cleveland, Waco	Aldersgate
Herring, Robert Dayle	L.P.	6112 Colwell, Waco	Austin Avenue
Hapkins, Paul	L.E.	Box 1045, Riesel	Riesel
Huddleston, Tom C.	L.P.	3928 Richfield, Waco	Trinity
Potts, John A.	L.P.	2830 Garman, Waco	Waco, First
Tadd, Paul	L.P.	Lacy-Lakeview	Lakeview
Wyatt, Chris	L.P.	Martin Hall, Baylor, Waco	St. John
Yarbrough, Thomas	L.D.	2312 Ethel, Waco	Austin Avenue

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**

(None)



## CHURCH LAY LEADERS

1965 - 1966

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Ballinger .....	Claud R. Stone, Jr., 805 8th St., Ballinger
Bangs .....	Ben Sullivan, Bangs
Mt. View .....	Moss Sikes, RFD, Bangs
Brownwood:	
Central .....	Howard Carmichael, 205 Yale, Brownwood
First .....	O. B. Chambers, RFD 2, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial .....	
Coleman:	
First .....	Judge Joe B. Dibrell, Coleman
Burkett .....	Gilder Adams, Burkett
Trinity .....	Earl Childress, 1807 S. Concho, Coleman
Comanche .....	George Lippe, Comanche
Proctor .....	Roy Davis, RFD, Dublin
Comanche Circuit:	
Indian Creek .....	C. L. Andrews, RFD, Brownwood
Sidney .....	Wayne Woolsey, Sidney
Winchell .....	B. J. Adams, Brooksmith
DeLeon .....	I. C. Donegan, DeLeon
Downing .....	W. C. McCleskey, RFD 1, DeLeon
Morton's Chapel .....	Charles Morgan, DeLeon
May .....	Chas. B. Branum, RFD, Brownwood
Mullin .....	Deward Chesser, Mullin
Zephyr .....	Talmadge King, Zephyr
Norton .....	Mrs. Milton Shelburne, Norton
Bethel .....	R. D. Ransberger, RFD 1, Ballinger
Novice .....	Joe Hudson, Novice
Rockwood Circuit:	
Cleveland .....	Altan Bengé, Santa Anna
Rockwood .....	Jack McSwain, Rockwood
Trickham .....	Grady McIver, Trickham
Santa Anna .....	Bill Griffin, Santa Anna
Talpa .....	Will Matthis, Talpa
Glen Cove .....	Mrs. Jess Schneider, Glen Cove
Crews .....	E. W. Bridwell, RFD, Talpa
Valera Circuit:	
Gouldbusk .....	Lee Williams, Gouldbusk
Valera .....	W. T. Nixon, Valera
Vass .....	Bob Turner, Coleman
Winters .....	Jack Jayce, Winters
Wingate .....	Jim King, Wingate

### CISCO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Breckenridge:	
First .....	T. E. Robertson, 200 S. Flint, Breckenridge
St. Paul .....	J. N. Brannon, Box 628, Breckenridge
Caddo .....	E. V. Waldrop, Caddo
Brad, Cedar Springs .....	Jasper Proctor, Brad
Carbon .....	Travis Spence, Carbon
Flatwood .....	Obie Duncan, Rt. 1, Eastland
Cisco:	
First .....	Leo Clinton, 1103 W. 6th, Cisco
Wesley .....	Leo Phagon, 1206 Bliss, Cisco
Cross Plains .....	Paul Whitton, Cross Plains
Eastland-Olden .....	W. F. Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland
Gordon-Santo .....	R. B. Strain, Gordon
Gorman-Desdemona .....	Joe Collins, Gorman
Graford .....	W. W. Chilcutt, Graford
Graham:	
Crestview .....	Tommy Walker, 1501 Ave. B., Graham
First .....	Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent Dr., Graham
Salem .....	Jack Atwood, Bunker Rt., Graham
Graham Circuit .....	William Atwood, Murray Route, Graham
Huckabay .....	Bryan Davis, Rt. 4, Stephenville
Honnibal .....	W. F. Natchigall, Rt. 1, Mingus
Loving .....	Ralph Nall, Loving
Jean .....	O. L. McGee, Rt. 1, Loving
Mineral Wells:	
Central-Brazos .....	Fred Brewer, Mineral Wells

Church	Church Lay Leader
First .....	Billy S. Barnett, 1700 NW 5th, Mineral Wells
Newcastle .....	Gene Lowe, Rt. 3, Olney
Olney .....	Dalton Allen, 302 S. Ave. F, Olney
Palo Pinto .....	Oscar Bilger, Palo Pinto
Putnam .....	I. G. Mobley, Putnam
Scranton .....	B. O. Speegle, Rt. 4, Cisco
Ranger .....	Jess Weaver, Ranger
Rising Star .....	B. A. Butler, Rising Star
Strawn .....	J. I. Encke, Strawn

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Acton .....	Freland Mayberry, Rt. 2, Granbury
Temple Hall .....	M. B. Smith, Jr., Rt. 2, Granbury
Alvarado .....	John Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado
Bethel .....	Kenneth Bowman, Rt. 2, Weatherford
Greenwood .....	S. L. Moss, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Bethesda .....	Chesley Faulkenbury, Rt. 1, Garner
Annetta .....	Howard Chapman, Rt. 1, Aledo
Weiland .....	Ed Sharp, Rt. 4, Weatherford
Blum .....	Jack Taylor, Blum
Rio Vista .....	Roy Forsythe, Rio Vista
Brock .....	Joe Jones, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Dennis .....	B. L. Gill, D.S.R., Weatherford
Burleson .....	Tommy Watkins, 236 NE Moody, Burleson
Cahill .....	W. B. Reavis, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Cresson .....	Frank Scarbrough, Cresson
Cleburne:	
Main Street .....	Graham Pou, 1226 Loma Alta Place, Cleburne
St. Mark .....	Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial Dr., Cleburne
St. Paul .....	S. E. Owens, 712 Turner, Cleburne
Wesley Memorial .....	Ross Walker, Rt. 1, Joshua
Covington .....	William Farseter, Rt. 1, Covington
Osceola .....	Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca
Glen Rose .....	Howard M. Sego, Box 337, Glen Rose
Godley .....	T. E. Nobles, Rt. 2, Godley
Granbury .....	Terrell Stewart, Box 37, Granbury
Grandview .....	Earl Brockett, Grandview
Watts Chapel .....	John Hopper, Rt. 4, Grandview
Holder's Chapel .....	E. J. McDonald, Rt. 1, Millsap
Millsap .....	M. L. Tierce, Rt. 1, Millsap
Joshua .....	Weymon Gilpin, Joshua
Lipan .....	Silas Slimp, Lipan
Rock Church .....	R. B. Caraway, Tolar
Poolville .....	C. B. Frieley, Rt. 7, Poolville
Knob .....	W. W. Gibson, 2908 Pueblo, Ft. Worth
Silver Creek .....	J. T. Tucker, Rt. 1, Weatherford
Springtown .....	Allan Armstrong, Box 405, Springtown
Tolar .....	Clay Curl, Tolar

### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Arlington:	
Aldersgate .....	Lee Lennington, 712 Sherwood, Arlington
Epworth .....	James Dodgen, 2015 Wren, Arlington
First .....	Woodrow Caunts, 401 Sunset Court, Arlington
Good Shepherd .....	John Dew, 705 E. Tucker, Arlington
St. Stephen .....	Keith Marsh, 1322 Apache, Arlington
Trinity .....	Aubrey Keal, 2809 Olympia, Arlington
Bedford .....	Z. L. Simpson, 1200 Valley View, Hurst
Colleyville .....	Leroy Chism, Rt. 2, Grapevine
Eules:	
First .....	Bobby Fuller, Box 252, Eules
William C. Martin .....	Kenneth Woods, 706 Commerce, Eules
Everman .....	Kenneth Dailey, Box 335, Everman
Fort Worth:	
Asbury .....	D. M. Preston, 2915 Gene Lane, Ft. Worth
Ash Crescent .....	E. F. Taylor, 7375 Norman, Ft. Worth
Carter Park .....	Bill Fox, 4716 Forest Knoll Dr., Ft. Worth
Davis Memorial .....	A. W. Crisp, 6744 Victoria, Ft. Worth
Eastern Hills .....	Hamer Lancaster, 6620 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth
Eastwood .....	John S. Griffin, 3005 Ave. 1, Ft. Worth
Englewood .....	W. H. Blevins, 3624 S. Littlejohn St., Ft. Worth
Forest Hill .....	Dale Abel, 2023 Bettibart, Ft. Worth
Handley .....	Victor Neal, 6916 Robinhood Lane, Ft. Worth

Church	Church Lay Leader
Meadowbrook .....	Wayman Flynn, 1612 Jenson Rd., Ft. Worth
Oakhurst .....	R. D. Forrester, 5317 Lucille, Ft. Worth
Polytechnic .....	Dr. E. Nath Hudgins, 4800 Dunlap, Ft. Worth
Richland Hills .....	Craig Parris, 3520 Ruth Rd., Ft. Worth
Riverside .....	Merrell Gaolsby, 2012 Fairview, Ft. Worth
St. Luke .....	Milton Borg, 4908 Fossil Dr., Ft. Worth
Wichito Avenue .....	Bill Bruegmann, 4808 Highpoint Rd., Ft. Worth
Grapevine .....	W. W. Simmons, 425 Ridge Road, Grapevine
Hurst:	
First .....	L. M. Hawthorne, 1020 Keith, Hurst
St. Paul .....	Milton Smith, Jr., 501 Shadowbrook, Hurst
Keller .....	Jim Grove, Box 243, Keller
Kennedale .....	J. B. Smith, Rt. 12, Box 655, Ft. Worth
Mansfield .....	Ed Maare, Box 111, Mansfield
Minters Chapel .....	Roy Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 135A, Euless
Smithfield .....	Harold Wood, Rt. 1, Box 371, Smithfield
Wotaugo .....	Paul Crowder, 5712 Shipp, Watauga
White's Chapel .....	Tommy Elms, Rt. 1, Grapevine

### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Crowley .....	Pete Burns, Rt. 1, Crowley
Dido .....	Winfred Wiggins, Rt. 9, Box 183H, Ft. Worth
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights .....	Jess Williams, 737 Merritt, Ft. Worth
Benbrook .....	Dale Scull, 1223 Benbrook Terrace, Ft. Worth
Bethel .....	Ken Irwin, 7305 Pensacola, Ft. Worth
Baulevard .....	Jae Hunt, 1601 Oak Knoll Drive, Ft. Worth
Calvary .....	Edward Eastwood, 1112 Parsan's Lane, Ft. Worth
Central .....	Earl Canrad, 3532 Wolsey Drive, Ft. Worth
Diamond Hill .....	Charles Cox, 2200 Northwest 23rd, Ft. Worth
Edge Park .....	Arnald Snawden, 2531 Sixth Avenue, Ft. Worth
First .....	Harlon H. Hester, 6467 Woodstock Rd., Ft. Worth
Grace .....	J. E. Merritt, Jr., 3837 Birchmon, Ft. Worth
Lake Worth .....	Everett Baker, Rt. 2, Box 802, Ft. Worth
Matthews Memorial .....	J. G. Goodwin, 3740 Somerset, Ft. Worth
Ridglea .....	Ed Reichelt, 3874 Pelham Rd., Ft. Worth
River Oaks .....	Jack Alexander, 4725 Hope Street, Ft. Worth
Associate .....	Kiah O'Brien, 900 Merritt, Ft. Worth
St. John .....	James B. Davies, Jr., 2801 Westfield, Ft. Worth
St. Mark .....	J. Miller Waters, 2200 Tierney, Ft. Worth
St. Paul .....	J. R. Dunoway, 1220 West Drew, Ft. Worth
Associate .....	Everet Hooks, 1429 Oak Grove Rd., Ft. Worth
Trinity .....	Jim Connell, 3733 Neches, Ft. Worth
Wesley .....	Carroll Holley, 8800 Easley, Ft. Worth
Westcliff .....	James H. Shaver, 3712 Parkcrest, Ft. Worth
Western Hills .....	John Fant, 4001 Sunnydale Drive, Ft. Worth
Haslet .....	Sunny Nance, Haslet
Saginow .....	Harley Cronfill, Saginaw

### GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bluffdale .....	Wendell Keahey, Bluffdale
Carlton .....	Houston Davis, Rt. 4, Hico
Lamkin .....	Homer Miller, Rt. 1, Carlton
Clairette .....	Chester Martin, Clairette
Pleasant Hill .....	Gorvin Wood, Rt. 7, Stephenville
Clifton .....	W. W. McLennan, Clifton
Cranfills Gap .....	Grady Pendelton, Cranfills Gap
Lanham .....	Robert Jones, Rt. 1, Janesboro
Crawford .....	Loy Fulp, Crawford
Dublin:	
First .....	W. R. Heizer, Dublin
Laurel Street .....	Raymond Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin
Greens Creek .....	Rex Barber, Rt. 5, Dublin
Evant .....	M. S. Withers, Izora
Bee House .....	Lloyd Sanders, Bee House
Pearl .....	Charley Freeman, Pearl
Gatesville, First .....	J. D. McCauley, 2504 Powell, Gatesville
Gatesville Circuit:	
Bethel .....	Charlie Loewe, Rt. 1, Hamilton
Ireland .....	Jae Faubion, Ireland
Hamilton .....	Eloe Stringer, Box 569, Hamilton
Hico .....	O. C. Cook, Hico
Fairy .....	Carl King, Rt. 2, Hico

<b>Church</b>	<b>Church Lay Leader</b>
Iredell .....	H. E. Jackson, Iredell
Jonesboro .....	Wayne Pruett, Rt. 2, Jonesboro
Levita .....	Howard Smart, Purnela Star Route, Levita
Lingleville .....	R. E. Wilcoxon, Rt. 1, Stephenville
McGregor .....	Harry Gardner, 601 S. Main, McGregor
Meridian .....	T. B. Wilson, Meridian
Morgan .....	Arthur Corley, Morgan
Kapperl .....	E. W. Page, Morgan
Mosheim .....	Evans Ficklin, Rt. 1, Valley Mills
Cayote .....	Homer Whitney, Rt. 2, Valley Mills
Turnersville .....	Pat Pancake, Rt. 4, Jonesboro
Oglesby .....	Henry Searcy, 3005 Mitchell, Waco
Fiat .....	Dan Crass, Rt. 1, Gatesville
Pidcoke .....	Joe F. Williams, Rt. 3, Box 123, Gatesville
Purnela .....	A. B. Graham, Rt. 1, Purnela
Topsy .....	Robert Mears, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove
Stephenville:	
First .....	Dr. Benjium Barnes, Tarleton State College, Stephenville
Oakdale .....	Ed Sullivan, Rt. 3, Stephenville
Morgan Mill .....	Hayte Contrell, Rt. 1, Bluffdale
Valley Mills .....	Les Lundberg, Valley Mills
Compton .....	Charlie Richardson, Crawford
Walnut Springs .....	J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs

### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

<b>Church</b>	<b>Church Lay Leader</b>
Bartlett .....	Cy Young, Bartlett
Granger .....	James Logan, Granger
Belton .....	J. C. Dickerson, 1130 N. Wall St., Belton
Copperas Cove, Grace .....	Craft Harrison, 2324 Terrace, Copperas Cove
Eddy .....	C. J. Smith, Rural Delivery, Eddy
Florence .....	Carl Oehler, Rt. 2, Killeen
Northside .....	R. C. Walker, Rt. 2, Georgetown
Georgetown:	
First .....	Dr. Douglas M. Benold, 1503 E. 15th, Georgetown
St. John .....	C. P. Faubion, 512 E. 15th, Georgetown
Holland .....	Coleman Benner, Holland
Hutto .....	Harry Hansen, Hutto
Jarrell .....	R. D. Hopper, Jarrell
Killeen:	
First .....	A. L. Peay, 305 Crystal, Killeen
St. Andrew .....	Sgt. Morris L. Mack, 1401 Stephens, Killeen
Little River .....	C. H. Buckley, Little River
Maody .....	C. C. Schultz, Moody
Maody-Leon .....	Daran Perryman, Rt. 2, Moody
Nolanville .....	Julius Glazener, Rt. 3, Belton
Rogers .....	Donald Godwin, Rogers
Round Rock .....	Carl G. Beard, Round Rock
Stockton Chapel .....	B. B. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody
Salado .....	John A. Barton, Rt. 2, Belton
Taylor:	
First .....	Tom Galbreath, 1014 Gilmore, Taylor
Tenth Street .....	Dr. Glenn A. Lee, 910 Kirk Street, Taylor
Temple:	
First .....	James Cunningham, 2908 West Ave. S, Temple
Seventh Street .....	L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th St., Temple
St. Paul .....	James Pratt, 1409 S. 45th St., Temple
Temple Circuit:	
Bruceville .....	Clayton Clendening, Bruceville
Cedar Creek .....	Marvin Doughty, Rt. 1, Temple
Oenaville .....	L. H. Weaver, Rt. 4, Box 41, Temple
Thrall .....	S. R. Cloud, Thrall
Beaukiss .....	B. J. Robinson, Rt. 1, Elgin
Lawrence Chapel .....	Ernest Hollan, Rt. 1, Thrall
Troy .....	C. C. Crawford, Rt. 1, Troy

### WACO DISTRICT

<b>Church</b>	<b>Church Lay Leader</b>
Ben Hur .....	J. M. Patterson Rt. 2, Mart
China Springs .....	Ben H. Roberts, Jr., Rt. 3, Waco
Coolidge .....	Charles H. Osborne, Coolidge
Dawson .....	I. B. Webb, Dawson
Groesbeck .....	Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck
Hewitt .....	S. M. DeHay, Rt. 8, Waco
Hubbard .....	Carl English, Hubbard

<b>Church</b>	<b>Church Lay Leader</b>
Lorena .....	Carroll Bailey, Rt. 1, Lorena
Mart .....	J. C. Fox, Rt. 3, Mart
Mexia .....	Herman Focke, Mexia
Mooreville .....	Bernard Neuman, Jr., Rt. 1, Chilton
Mount Calm .....	Shelby Haught, Mount Calm
Penelope .....	Earl Jones, Penelope
Prairie Hill .....	E. L. Christian, Rt. 4, Mart
Perry .....	Otto Grahowsky, 212 Bowie St., Mart
Riesel .....	H. G. Grater, Box 1046, Riesel
Meier Settlement .....	Wm. C. Winkleman, Rt. 2, Riesel
Tehuacana .....	J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana
Thornton .....	Bernard Taylor, Thornton
Wesley Chapel .....	Paul Sterling, Rt. 5, Waco
Aquila .....	Les Halford, Aquila
Lebanon .....	Billy Poteet, Rt. 1, Aquila
Wortham .....	W. W. Wilson, Wortham
Kirvin .....	J. C. Adams, Kirvin
Waco:	
Aldersgate .....	David Turner, 1516 N. 9th, Waco
Asbury .....	Lyman V. Williams, 2720 Baylor, Waco
Austin Avenue .....	Thomas J. Suits, 2524 Wooddale Circle, Waco
Brookview .....	Tom L. Truman, 1535 Herring, Waco
Christ .....	Bobby Don Roberts, 105 San Pedro, Bellmeade
Elm Mott .....	Glen Cantrell, Box 124, Elm Mott
Cogdell Memorial .....	Lavon Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco
First .....	John A. Potts, 2830 Gorman, Waco
Herring Avenue .....	David Goodwin, 2113 Collins, Waco
Hillcrest .....	John Bizzell, 2616 N. 20th, Waco
Bosqueville .....	Carlos Van Smith, Rt. 3, Waco
Lakeview .....	L. L. Carmody, 420½ W. Craven, Waco
St. John .....	Hugh Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco
St. Luke .....	Joe Hudhall, 3805 N. 22nd, Waco
Speegleville .....	Floy Denard, Rt. 1, Box 50A, Crawford
Service Memorial .....	Don McCauley, 4113 James, Waco
Sparks Memorial .....	W. L. Wieting, 4213 Idylwood Lane, Waco
Trinity .....	James R. Mathis, 4708 Cole, Waco
West .....	Jack Clements, Rt. 1, West
Leroy .....	Buford Thomas, Leroy
Woodway .....	Wallace Norton, 311 Sharron Drive, Waco

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

<b>Church</b>	<b>Church Lay Leader</b>
Abbott .....	Odis Gray, Abbott
Coon Creek .....	Marshall Bond, Star Route, Clifton
Vaughan .....	Julius King, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bethel .....	J. H. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Forreston .....	H. K. Alexander, Rt. 5, Forreston
Blooming Grove .....	D. W. Springer, Blooming Grove
Dresden .....	Elton McClure, Blooming Grove
Britton .....	Randolph Neal, Rt. 1, Midlothian
Bynum .....	Bill Russell, Bynum
Brandon .....	Mrs. Dora White, Rt. 1, Mertens
Chatfield .....	W. P. Thorpe, Chatfield
Powell .....	Harvell Ward, Powell
Tupelo .....	Clark McMullen, Rt. 1, Rice
Corsicana:	
Central .....	C. E. Hutchinson, 221 N. 38th St., Corsicana
Eleventh Avenue .....	L. K. Carraway, Rt. 1, Corsicana
Pleasant Grove .....	Preston Garner, Rt. 3, Corsicana
Wesley .....	Hugh Fullerton, Jr., 1359 N. Beaton, Corsicana
Emhouse .....	Artis Drain, Rt. 2, Corsicana
Ennis:	
First .....	Billy Calvin, 400 N. Preston, Ennis
Walter Rider .....	Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis
Avalon .....	Herbert Kirby, Avalon
Bardwell .....	J. P. Snipes, Bardwell
Eureka .....	Eugene Harwell, Rt. 1, Eureka
Ferris .....	W. Frank Kelley, 103 S. Baker, Ferris
Trumbull .....	Burnie Bailey, Trumbull
Frost .....	R. F. Shelton, Frost
Barry .....	J. W. Allen, 2915 W. Collins, Corsicana
Hillsboro:	
First .....	Wm. H. Dickson, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Line Street .....	Marvin Franks, 405 E. Walnut, Hillsboro
Malone .....	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone
Italy .....	Harald Tekel, Rt. 2, Italy
Itasca .....	Tom Bounds, 301 E. King, Itasca
Kerens .....	Hardy P. Mayo, Kerens

<b>Church</b>	<b>Church Lay Leader</b>
Maypearl .....	Peary Wilemon, Maypearl
Mertens .....	L. E. Hasten, Mertens
Irene .....	Kenneth Loban, Irene
Midlothian .....	W. C. McElroy, 201 S. 1st, Midlothian
Milford .....	Ray Loveless, Milford
Midway .....	Hall Himmell, Rt. 1, Milford
Oak Grove .....	Charles Neuman, Rt. 1, Ennis
Bristol .....	Gordon Pritchett, Rt. 2, Ennis
Garrett .....	Jim Fraze, Rt. 3, Ennis
Ovilla .....	Verble Waddle, Rt. 2, DeSata
Palmer .....	James Webster, Palmer
Red Oak .....	Rex Hitt, Red Oak
Rice .....	John Clark, Rice
Richland .....	James Ray, Richland
Streetman .....	Mrs. L. G. Robinson, Streetman
Venus .....	Ralph Gidden, Venus
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights .....	Rex Odom, 300 Elm, Waxahachie
First .....	J. E. Wakeland, 402 Bird Lane, Waxahachie
Sardis .....	James Ranton, Rt. 3, Midlothian
Whitney .....	Mark Haima, Whitney

## MISSIONARIES

(From Central Texas Conference)

### World Missionaries—Active

Mrs. W. T. Baresch—Peru  
 Rev. and Mrs. Don Barnes—Chile  
 Rev. and Mrs. Keith P. Burns—Brazil  
 Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush—Hong Kong  
 Miss Sarah F. Bowden—Brazil  
 Miss Frances Burns—Brazil  
 Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Fowler—Sarawak  
 Miss Francis Gaby—Miami, Fla.  
 Miss Frances Hackler—Southern Rhodesia  
 Miss Opal Meier—Peru  
 Miss Irene Nixon—Mexico  
 Rev. and Mrs. Carl M. Ream—South East Africa  
 Miss Patsy Thompson—Mexico  
 Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tims—Brazil  
 Rev. and Mrs. Donald W. Waddell—Chile  
 Miss Marion Walker—Philippines

### World Missionaries—Retired

Miss Alice Alsup—Japan  
 Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson—China and Hong Kong  
 Rev. Jalmar Bowden—Brazil  
 Miss Mary Sue Brown—Brazil  
 Miss Iane Clay—Cuba  
 Miss Laura Edwards—Korea  
 Miss Lillie Fax—Mexico  
 Miss Nell Naylor—India  
 Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Pace—India  
 Miss Sue Stanford—China

### Deaconesses—Active

Miss Beatrice Fernandez—Hauchen Settlement, El Paso  
 Miss Oma Gee—Navajo Indian Mission, Farmington, New Mexico  
 Mrs. Nan H. Wright—Church and Community Worker, Gatesville

### Deaconesses—Retired

Miss Wilena Henry—Dallas  
 Miss Ura A. Leveridge—Laredo  
 Miss Frances Mann—Fort Worth  
 Miss Ollie Willings—Waco

**CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL**

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; O.T.—On Trial.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	67	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932
2	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	68	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932
3	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	69	Hankla, W. L.	R	T 1933
4	Langston, Roy A.	R	A 1908	70	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933
5	Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	71	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933
6	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	72	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934
7	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	73	Benckley, Fred G.	R	A 1934
8	Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	74	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934
9	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	75	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
10	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	76	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
11	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	77	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935
12	Poteet, Horace	R	A 1913	78	Smith, R. G.	R	A 1935
13	Hays, J. M.	R	A 1913	79	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
14	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	80	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935
15	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	81	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
16	Chisholm, D. A.	R	A 1916	82	Farmer, Quay	E	T 1936
17	Cole, W. H.	R	A 1916	83	Jones, C. P.	R	T 1936
18	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	84	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
19	Harrell, W. E.	R	A 1917	85	Meritt, John R.	R	A 1936
20	Walkup, J. A.	R	A 1917	86	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
21	Franklin, A. W.	R	A 1918	87	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
22	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	88	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
23	Wallace, R. T.	R	A 1918	89	Suddath, Frank K.	R	T 1937
24	Ward, W. W.	R	A 1918	90	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
25	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	A 1919	91	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
26	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	92	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
27	Briggs, R. E.	R	A 1921	93	Hopkins, H. M.	R	U 1939
28	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	94	Davis, Roy	R	U 1939
29	Patterson, J. I.	R	A 1921	95	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
30	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	96	Lawhon, L. M.	R	U 1939
31	Price, R. H.	E	A 1923	97	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939
32	Gordon, E. R.	R	A 1923	98	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
33	McCauley, D. R.	R	A 1923	99	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
34	Uiley, P. W.	R	A 1923	100	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
35	Gafford, A. S.	R	A 1923	101	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
36	Hall, H. R.	R	A 1924	102	Craig, E. L.	R	T 1940
37	Marney, A. K.	R	A 1924	103	Sterck, Thomas	R	T 1940
38	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924	104	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941
39	Crawford, Roy L.	R	A 1924	105	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
40	Gardner, J. T.	R	A 1925	106	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
41	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	107	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941
42	Sisserson, C. H.	R	A 1925	108	Roper, Ernest	R	T 1941
43	Standlee, A. G.	R	A 1925	109	Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942
44	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925	110	Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942
45	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	111	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
46	Smith, Hubert C.	R	A 1925	112	Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
47	Goodloe, R. W.	R	T 1926	113	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942
48	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	114	Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942
49	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927	115	Boyd, R. H.	R	T 1942
50	Stephens, Oran	R	A 1927	116	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942
51	Barnes, D. L.	R	A 1927	117	Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	T 1942
52	Whitefield, J. W.	R	A 1928	118	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942
53	Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C 1928	119	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943
54	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	120	Todd, Plez	E	A 1943
55	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	121	Walker, Roht. W.	E	A 1943
56	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	122	Evans, A. Norman	R	T 1943
57	Henson, C. C.	R	T 1929	123	Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943
58	Williams, H. W.	R	T 1929	124	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944
59	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930	125	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944
60	McCord, B. L.	E	A 1930	126	Turner, Frank, Jr.	E	A 1944
61	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	127	Buttrill, J. E.	R	T 1944
62	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	128	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944
63	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931	129	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944
64	Willingham, R. R.	R	A 1931	130	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1945
65	Vanderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932	131	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945
66	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932	132	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
133	Cooper, James	E	A 1946	202	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952
134	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946	203	Reed, Kenneth	E	A 1952
135	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946	204	Fuqua, Verne	E	A 1952
136	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946	205	Marney, Ben B.	E	A 1952
137	Harper, John	E	A 1946	206	Pumphrey, Homer	E	A 1952
138	Millsap, Richard F.	E	A 1946	207	Pace, J. C.	E	T 1953
139	Apple, Ollie	R	T 1946	208	Purvis, Norman	E	T 1953
140	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946	209	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953
141	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946	210	Bass, Kenneth	E	A 1953
142	French, G. W.	E	A 1947	211	Brown, Otis	E	A 1953
143	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947	212	Chamness, Gene	E	A 1953
144	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948	213	Day, Gaither	E	A 1953
145	Matthews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948	214	Dowd, John E.	E	A 1953
146	Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948	215	Johnson, Hiram	E	A 1953
147	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948	216	Lindsay, Robert	E	A 1953
148	Zellers, Lawrence	E	A 1948	217	Dennis, Gordon	E	A 1954
149	Call, R. W.	R	Ra 1948	218	Goodman, Peyton	E	A 1954
150	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949	219	Grace, S. Ross	E	A 1954
151	Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949	220	Holt, Donald	E	A 1954
152	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949	221	Horick, Wm. H.	E	A 1954
153	Garrett, Morgan	E	A 1949	222	McCown, A. B.	E	A 1954
154	Lewis, C. M.	E	A 1949	223	Mehaffy, Carl P.	E	A 1954
155	McDermott, Chas. Jr.	E	A 1949	224	Morton, J. E.	E	A 1954
156	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949	225	Kaines, Harvey	E	A 1954
157	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949	226	Sansom, Lloyd	E	A 1954
158	Basham, John	E	A 1950	227	Siles, Billy John	E	A 1954
159	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950	228	Tims, James E.	E	A 1954
160	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950	229	Vardiman, Boyce	E	A 1954
161	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950	230	Weathers, B. F.	E	A 1954
162	Fenster, Ben	E	A 1950	231	Bennett, Wallace	E	A 1955
163	Feller, A. D.	E	A 1950	232	Black, Walter G.	E	A 1955
164	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950	233	Bries, Robert	E	A 1955
165	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950	234	Osada, Donald	E	A 1955
166	Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950	235	Robertson, Robert L.	E	A 1955
167	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950	236	Thompson, Ira	E	A 1955
168	Patison, Michael	E	A 1950	237	Wright, Denzil	E	A 1955
169	Roberts, W. S.	E	A 1950	238	Hulme, A. G.	R	T 1955
170	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950	239	Wilkins, C. E.	R	Ra 1956
171	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950	240	Williams, John H.	E	T 1956
172	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950	241	Baker, Bruce	E	A 1956
173	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950	242	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	A 1956
174	Brim, J. K.	R	A 1951	243	Francis, John Ed.	E	A 1956
175	Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951	244	Glaze, John L.	E	A 1956
176	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951	245	Glazener, Elmer	E	A 1956
177	Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951	246	Taylor, Delbert	E	A 1956
178	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951	247	Williams, Frank R.	E	A 1956
179	Ledbetter, Curtis	E	A 1951	248	Perdue, Guy E.	E	T 1957
180	McAfee, C. J.	E	A 1951	249	Daniel, Jack	E	A 1957
181	McCleskey, Archie H.	E	A 1951	250	Youmans, R. D.	E	A 1957
182	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951	251	Puckett, C. H.	R	Ra 1957
183	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951	252	Gosselin, Kenneth S.	E	T 1958
184	Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951	253	Collum, Brooks	Sy	A 1958
185	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951	254	Mohudro, Sam	E	A 1958
186	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951	255	Renshaw, Don	E	A 1958
187	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951	256	Sellers, J. W.	E	A 1958
188	Layne, Len	E	A 1951	257	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	A 1958
189	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951	258	Porter, Raybon	R	T 1958
190	Ramsey, Howard	E	A 1951	259	Holt, J. B.	E	T 1958
191	Reynolds, W. T.	E	A 1951	260	Riley, Jack	E	T 1958
192	Footo, Gaston	E	T 1952	261	Franklin, Dean	E	A 1959
193	Smith, Lamar E.	E	T 1952	262	Hankinson, Victor	E	A 1959
194	Young, Robert E.	E	T 1952	263	Hitt, Dan	E	A 1959
195	Olson, Lloyd H.	R	T 1952	264	Ogden, John	E	A 1959
196	Flanagan, Cleon	E	A 1952	265	Otwell, Edward	E	A 1959
197	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952	266	Reed, Louis Benton	E	A 1959
198	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952	267	Robertson, J. C., Jr.	E	A 1959
199	Moore, Jack R.	E	A 1952	268	Scott, Jimmie R.	E	A 1959
200	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952	269	Sessions, James	E	A 1959
201	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952	270	Watson, James L.	E	A 1959

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
271	Worley, Joe D.	E	A 1959	317	Davis, Joe S.	E	A 1963
272	Boulware, Floyd A.	E	T 1959	318	Graves, James P.	OT	A 1963
273	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	T 1959	319	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	A 1963
274	Coser, Lloyd T.	E	A 1960	320	Ledger, Ike F.	OT	A 1963
275	Darnell, James W.	E	A 1960	321	Meyers, Jack	OT	A 1963
276	Hewitt, E. C.	E	A 1960	322	Nelson, Terrell	E	A 1963
277	Lennard, Clark G.	E	A 1960	323	Patteson, B. M.	OT	A 1963
278	Radde, Henry	E	A 1960	324	Pinckney, Robert B.	E	A 1963
279	Radde, Leonard	E	A 1960	325	Sluder, Edis R.	E	A 1963
280	Robertson, Eugene B.	E	A 1960	326	Barcus, Edward R.	E	T 1963
281	Royar, Kenneth D.	E	A 1960	327	Duncan, Tommie L.	E	T 1964
282	Sanders, Ed P.	E	A 1960	328	Redman, Roy A.	E	T 1964
283	Thornberry, Milo	E	A 1960	329	Rush, Julian B.	OT	T 1964
284	Blackford, Kenneth	E	T 1960	330	Abel, James D.	OT	A 1964
285	Williams, Walter E.	R	T 1961	331	Anderson, Arthur	OT	A 1964
286	McBryde, Bennie C.	E	T 1961	332	Crawford, W. C.	OT	A 1964
287	Pittman, Wallace W.	F	T 1961	333	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	OT	A 1964
288	Ferrier, K. F.	OT	A 1961	334	Finley, James L.	OT	A 1964
289	Hempel, Robert L.	OT	A 1961	335	Lukert, John M.	OT	A 1964
290	Messier, Robert E.	E	A 1961	336	Pollard, Edward	OT	A 1964
291	Monroe, David E.	E	A 1961	337	Weaver, Jerry	OT	A 1964
292	Olliff, Leslie W.	E	A 1961	338	Wormwood, A. J.	OT	A 1964
293	Shuler, Phil, Jr.	E	A 1961	339	Younger, Ben	OT	A 1964
294	Williams, Stanley C.	E	A 1961	340	Barker, James A.	E	T 1964
295	Yates, David	E	A 1961	341	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	T 1964
296	Hodges, J. W.	E	A 1961	342	Leach, E. Frank	E	T 1964
297	Oglesby, Robert	E	T 1961	343	Walker, Robert C.	E	T 1965
298	Clifford, F. B.	E	T 1962	344	Chappell, Wallace E.	E	T 1965
299	Love, Stephen	E	T 1962	345	Bassett, Rny T.	OT	T 1965
300	Bouffard, Norman H.	E	A 1962	346	Brown, George Pat	OT	T 1965
301	Campbell, Tony G.	E	A 1962	347	Davis, Robert Lee	E	T 1965
302	Lightfoot, John A.	E	A 1962	348	Holden, Ellis, Jr.	E	T 1965
303	McClure, Charles L.	E	A 1962	349	Shaw, Robert	E	T 1965
304	Orr, Harold D.	E	A 1962	350	Arrowood, Wayne D.	OT	A 1965
305	Owen, Mather P.	E	A 1962	351	Batchelder, Cecil W.	OT	A 1965
306	Pike, Donald M.	E	A 1962	352	Beavers, Jay	OT	A 1965
307	Renick, Douglas W.	OT	A 1962	353	Camp, C. Dennis	OT	A 1965
308	Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	E	A 1962	354	Hall, Robert E.	OT	A 1965
309	Waller, James W.	E	A 1962	355	Hornell, Bruce	OT	A 1965
310	Williams, Wesley W.	E	Ra 1962	356	Nevil, Wm. R.	OT	A 1965
311	Bettis, Jos. D.	E	T 1962	357	Rice, Chas. T.	OT	A 1965
312	Allen, W. M.	E	T 1962	358	Russell, Timothy A.	OT	A 1965
313	Hinkle, John L.	E	C 1963	359	Steward, David Franklin	OT	A 1965
314	Allen, Gene	E	A 1963	360	Sullivan, Larry K.	OT	A 1965
315	Baze, Leon Wesley	OT	A 1963	361	Van Zile, Larry M.	OT	A 1965
316	Brown, Tom D.	OT	A 1963	362	Hopkins, James A.	OT	A 1965

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exe.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.  
Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Abel, James D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1964	1964	O.T.	1964				1
Allen, Gene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1961	1963	O.T.	1963			2
Allen, W. M.	Ef.	La.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1962			16
Anderson, Arthur	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1961	1961		O.T.	1964			1
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1941			27 1/2
Apple, Ollie	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1946	1961		40 1/2
Arrowood, Wayne D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1965	1965		O.T.	1965			
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T.	1937			27 1/2
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1956			9
Baker, S. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T.	1930		2	34 1/2
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934			30 1/2
Barcus, Ed. R.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1927	1929	T.	1963			37 1/2
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1951			33 1/2
Barker, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1964			6
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T.	1927	1962		34 1/2
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T.	1942			22 1/2
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			15
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953		1	12
Bassett, Roy T.	O.T.	N'w Tex.	1964	O.T.	1965	1965		T.	1965			1
Batchelder, Cecil	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1965	1965		O.T.	1965			
Baze, Leon Wesley	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1963	1963		O.T.	1963			2
Beavers, Jay L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1965	1965		O.T.	1965			
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T.	1934	1960		26 1/2
Bennett, Wallace	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955			10
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1962			2 1/2
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955			10
Blackford, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1956	T.	1960			12
Bond, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911	1952		40 1/2
Bouffard, Norman H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			3
Boulware, Floyd A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T.	1959			25 1/2
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913	1950		36 1/2
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1941		1	23 1/2
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1942	1959		45 1/2
Briggs, Roy E.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1957		35 1/2
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955			10
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951	1962		11
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1956			9
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			15
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef.	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1932			35 1/2
Brown, Geo. Pat	Ef.	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1965		T.	1965			2
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1947			35 1/2
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			15
Brown, Otis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953		15	11
Brown, Tom D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1963	1963		O.T.	1963			
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.	1905	1950		44 1/2
Burtou, Raymond	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		1	28 1/2
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1946		33
Ruttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1920	1949		35 1/2
Buttrill, J. E.	R	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T.	1944	1952	1	41 1/2
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra	1948	4	1948	17
Camp, C. Dennis	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1965	1965		O.T.	1965			
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948			17
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			3
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941			23 1/2
Cantrill, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1937		20
Chadwick, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			16
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953			12
Chappell, Wallace E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T.	1965			18

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea- con 7	Elder 8					
Chisholm, D. A.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T. 1916			1	40 1/2
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T. 1927	1	1935		11
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T. 1962				22
Coker, Lloyd T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1960				5
Cole, C. H.	Ef.	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1935				38 1/2
Cole, W. H.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1918	O.T. 1916		1957	1	40 1/2
Collum, Brooks	Sy.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958				6
Cook, Robert E., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				16
Cooper, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T. 1946				18 1/2
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T. 1946				18 1/2
Craig, E. L.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940	3/4	1961		34 1/2
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T. 1930				33 1/2
Crawford, Roy L.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T. 1924		1964		39 1/2
Crawford, W. C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.				O.T. 1964				1
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef.	Newark	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1959				6
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957				8
Darnell, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1960				5
Davenport, J. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T. 1928				36 1/2
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1935		11
Davis, Joe S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1965		O.T. 1963				2
Davis, Robert Lee	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1965				4
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1939		1965		37 1/2
Day, Gaither	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1958	O.T. 1953			1	12
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942				22 1/2
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T. 1954				11
DeWald, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946			1	18 1/2
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T. 1916	1	1942		26
Dowd, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953				12
Duncan, Tommie L.	Ef.	SW. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1964				9 1/2
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964				1
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1935				40 1/2
Edwards, Hayden	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T. 1929				35 1/2
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T. 1951				18
Ellis, Cecil M.	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1942				33 1/2
Ellison, J. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950				15
Evans, A. Norman	R	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1943		1953		43 1/2
Farrell, Leighton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951				14
Feenster, Ben H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				15
Feller, A. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	O.T. 1950				15
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945				19 1/2
Ferrier, R. F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		O.T. 1961				4
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936		O.T. 1934				30 1/2
Finley, James L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964	1938	O.T. 1964				1
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				16
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933				31 1/2
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952				13
Flynn, W. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1944				37 1/2
Foot, Gaston	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1952				40 1/2
Ford, J. W.	Ef.	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1945				36 1/2
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	O.T. 1956				9
Franklin, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1922	O.T. 1918		1957	3	38 1/2
Franklin, Dean	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				6
French, G. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T. 1947				18
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1952				13
Gafford, A. S.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1964		40 1/2
Gardner, J. T.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T. 1925		1956	2	30 1/2
Garrett, Morgan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T. 1949				16
Gathings, Ervin	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944				20 1/2
Hill, J. W.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1946				33 1/2
Hillis, Burt M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T. 1946				18 1/2
Haze, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	O.T. 1956			6	9
Jazener, Elmer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1956				9
Jodloc, R. W.	R	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T. 1926		1960		40 1/2
Joodman, Peyton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	O.T. 1954			15	11
Jordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1962		38 1/2
Joselin, Kenneth	Ef.	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1960	1955	1960	T. 1958				10
Jrace, S. Ross	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	O.T. 1954	29 1/2		6	13
Jranger, Thos. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1942				22 1/2

## SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea- con 7	Elder 8					
Graves, James P.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1963	1963	O.T.	1963				2
Greenon, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			32½
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942			22½
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924	1955		30½
Hall, Robert E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T.	1965			
Hankinson, V. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959		1	6
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1933	1963		39½
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946			18½
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1958		40½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			14
Hays, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T.	1913	1956		42½
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			15
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T.	1942			22½
Hempel, Robert L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		O.T.	1961			4
Henson, Chet. C.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T.	1929	1957		28½
Hewitt, E. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960		2	5
Hinkle, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	C	1963		1955	Bap.	1963			2
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	O.T.	1959			6
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1958	1960	O.T.	1961		4	4
Holder, Ellis, Jr.	Ef.							T.	1965			
Holt, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1954			11
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1943	1944	T.	1958			14
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1939	1957		43¾
Hopkins, James A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1965		3	
Horick, Wm. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	O.T.	1954			11
Hornell, Bruce	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T.	1965			
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Fl.Sm.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M.	1939			34½
Huddleston, B. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1955	O.T.	1952			14
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T.	1906	1935		32
Hulme, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1955	26½ 1955		7
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			13
Hutcherson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			2
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	½ 1947		19
Isbell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910			36½
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			29½
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1941	1944		19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T.	1925			39½
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			12
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			32½
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T.	1936	1954		38½
Jones, W. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T.	1904	1949		44½
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T.	1953			13
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			14
Kupferic, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944			20½
Langston, Roy A.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T.	1908	1956		47½
Lawhon, L. M.	R	Ark. M.P.	1923	O.T.	1931		1931	M.	1939	1956		27½
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	O.T.	1951			14
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T.	1912	18 1939		19½
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	T.	1964			3
Ledbetter, Curtis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			14
Ledger, Ike F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			2
Lennard, Clark G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	O.T.	1960			5
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			20
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T.	1919	1958		39½
Lightfoot, John A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	O.T.	1962			3
Lindsay, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953			12
Love, Stephen	Ef.	Texas	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1962			6
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		1	30½
Lukert, John M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964			1
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			15
Marney, A. K.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924	1962		37½
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	O.T.	1952			13
Mathews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1948			15
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		1	14
McBryde, Bennie	Ef.	Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1961	8		9
McCutley, D. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T.	1923	1959	3	35½
McClatchey, J. J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			15
McCluskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			14

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962				3
McCord, B. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T. 1930				34½
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T. 1954				11
McCree, D. L.	Ef.	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T. 1942				31½
McDermott, Chas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T. 1949	Sy. 1			15
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954				11
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				15
Meritt, John R.	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936		1964		27½
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961				4
Meyers, Jack	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963				2
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.	1906	O.T.	1907		1907	M. 1939	2	1939		30
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef.	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1943	1			32½
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952				13
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T. 1946				18½
Mohundro, Sam	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1964	1963	1964	O.T. 1958				7
Monroe, David E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961				4
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952				13
Morton, J. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	O.T. 1954			19	11
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T. 1911		1948	2	36½
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1938		1944		27
Nelson, Terrell	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963				2
Nevil, Wm. C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	O.T.	1965	1965	O.T. 1965				
Ogden, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				6
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1918		1954		42½
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef.	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1944				40
Oglesby, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	T. 1961				14
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915		1953		57½
Oliff, Leslie W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961				4
Olson, Lloyd H.	R	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1952		1965		35½
Orr, Harold Dean	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962				3
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				10
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				6
Owen, Mather Poe	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962				3
Pace, J. C.	R	NW. India	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1923	T. 1953	10	1956	5	25
Parmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1936				31½
Patison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				15
Patterson, B. M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963				2
Patterson, Joe I.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T. 1921		1962		40½
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948				17
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1939				34½
Perdue, Guy E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1957				34½
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962				3
Pinckney, Robert B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963				2
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	T. 1946				32½
Pittman, W. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1961	5			28½
Pollard, Edward	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964				1
Porter, Raybon	R	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	T. 1958	2	1964		25½
Poteet, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913		1957		43½
Price, R. Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			1	41½
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	Ra 1957	28½	1957		9
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1952				13
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M. P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T. 1953	5			25½
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	O.T. 1960				5
Radde, Leonard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	O.T. 1960				5
Raines, James H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954				11
Ramsey, Howard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	O.T. 1951				14
Redman, Roy A.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1964				4
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	O.T. 1952			1	13
Reed, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952				12½
Reed, Louis B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				6
Renick, Douglas Wayne	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962				3
Renshaw, Don F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958				7
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1940				24½
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	O.T. 1951				14
Rice, Chas. T.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965				
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1951				14
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1959				7

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea- con 7	Elder 8					
Riley, P. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1914		1953		45 1/2
Roberts, W. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T. 1950				15
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960				5
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				6
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				10
Robins, Paul L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				16
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	O.T. 1943				21 1/2
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1941		1960		38 1/2
Royar, Kenneth D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1960				5
Rush, Julian B.	O.T.	Miss.		O.T.		1961		T. 1964				1
Russell, Timothy A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965				
Salyer, O. B.	Ef.	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T. 1942				22 1/2
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O. T. 1960				5
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef.	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra. 1938	4			32 1/2
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T. 1949				16
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	O.T. 1954				11
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	O.T. 1936				28 1/2
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1951				14
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				6
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951				14
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958				7
Sessions, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936				28 1/2
Sessions, James S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T. 1959				6
Shaw, Robert	Ef.	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1965				7
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			1	30 1/2
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	O.T. 1950			3	15
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T. 1923		1950		45 3/4
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T. 1952				13
Shuler, Phil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961				4
Sisserson, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925		1962		36 1/2
Slayden, Milton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936				28 1/2
Studer, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963				2
Smith, Hubert C.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T. 1925		1965		39
Smith, Lamar E.	Ef.	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T. 1952				15
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935		1960		24 1/2
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1954		32 1/2
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T. 1910	8	1940		22
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962				3
Son, Thad E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933				31 1/2
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T. 1964				16 1/2
Standlee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925		1959		33 1/2
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1930		1951		43 1/2
Stephens, Oran	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927		1960		32 1/2
Sterck, Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T. 1940		1964		36 1/2
Stewart, David T.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1905	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965				
Stiles, Billy John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1954				11
Stone, R. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	O.T. 1950	17		13	17
Suddath, Frank K.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T. 1937	2	1957		39 1/2
Sullivan, Larry K.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965				
Sutton, C. A.	Ef.	Texas M. P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T. 1939				39 1/2
Swain, Karl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				15
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1956				9
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1958				7
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	O.T. 1952				13
Thompson, C. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1940				24 1/2
Thompson, Ira M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955				10
Thornberry, Milo	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960				5
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925				39 1/2
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1954				11
Todd, Plez	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943				21 1/2
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948				17
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942		1958		34 1/2
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T. 1944				20 1/2
Uteley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923	10	1957		24 1/2
Vanderpool, L. R.	R	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1932		1954		31 1/2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Van Zile, Larry M. ....	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1965	1965	O.T.	1965				11
Vardiman, Boyce .....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			1
Walker, Robert C., Jr. ....	O.T.	Texas	1963	O.T.			T.	1965	1			1
Walker, Robert W. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		2	21 1/2
Walkup, J. A. ....	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1954		36 1/2
Wallace, R. T. ....	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	O.T.	1918	1956		37 1/2
Waller, James W. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1957	1959	O.T.	1962		1	3
Ward, W. W. ....	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	O.T.	1918	1959		40 1/2
Watson, James L. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			6
Weather, B. F. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1961	O.T.	1954			11
Weaver, Jerry ....	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964			1
Weaver, R. Bruce ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945			19 1/2
Welsh, Donald H. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			14
Whitefield, J. W. ....	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928	1965		36 1/2
Whittle, Charles ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			15
Wilkerson, C. A. ....	R	C. Tex.	1928	Naz.	1928		1925	Naz.	1928	1959		30 1/2
Wilkins, C. E. ....	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	Ra	1956	8		40
Williams, Frank R. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	O.T.	1956			9
Williams, H. W. ....	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1929	1965		44 1/2
Williams, J. D. F. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			39 1/2
Williams, John H. ....	Ef.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956	1		12
Williams, L. Stanley ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			29 1/2
Williams, Stanley C. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	O.T.	1961			4
Williams, Walter E. ....	R	C. Ill.	1923	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T.	1961	13 1/4	1964	27
Williams, Wesley W. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	Ra	1962	1		12
Willingham, R. R. ....	R	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T.	1931	1957		38 1/2
Wiseman, Paul ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			14
Wooten, C. D. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928			36 1/2
Worley, Joe D. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959			6
Wormwood, A. J. ....	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1960	1962	O.T.	1964		4	1
Wright, Denzil ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1955			10
Yates, David ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			4
Youmans, R. D. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			8
Young Robert E. ....	Ef.	Indiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1952			16
Younger, Ben ....	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1964			1
Zellers, L. A. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	O.T.	1948			17

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Bledsoe, Marvin C. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944			20 1/2
Boyles, Guy I. ....	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	Bap.			1956	O.T.	1964			1
Brown, Herbert G. ....	O.T.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964			1
Brown, Wm. Frank ....	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			2
Heath, Charles E. ....	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			2
Himmel, Conrad ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	O.T.	1955			9 1/2
Johnson, Don T. ....	O.T.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964			1
Lord, Richard P. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1958			6 1/2
Lopes, Phillip ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1958	1960	O.T.	1962		1	3
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954			11
Morphis, John W. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1960			27 1/2
Sandefur, Billy J. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1965		O.T.	1963			2
Stewart, Montie W. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			3
Stine, Wende R. ....	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962			2 1/2
Wiggins, James B. ....	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			7

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Sommerneyer, Lewis ....	L.D.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962			3
-------------------------	------	---------	------	------	--	------	--	------	------	--	--	---

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Thomas, Chas. W. ....	L.E.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960		6	5
-----------------------	------	---------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--	---	---



**SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS**

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S. ....	2	.....	Helms, James L. ....	6	.....
Barnett, H. H., Jr. ....	2	Deacon 1964	Herod, Nelson L. ....	1	Deacon, 1962
Bartos, Frank, Jr. ....	8	Deacon 1952	Johnson, Dan .....	10	Elder 1959
Berry, Louin, III .....	2	.....	Jones, Wesley .....	5	Elder 1958
Bratton, Wayland .....	2	.....	Keelin, Harmon .....	7	Elder 1952
Cole, J. B. (R) .....	16	Elder 1951	Keller, Richard L. ....	1	.....
Corse, Wilma Roberts .....	4	Elder 1954	Lunday, George L. ....	1	.....
Cronk, A. L. ....	1	.....	Reedy, Jimmy .....	1	.....
Davis, Jerden .....	1	.....	Seipp, George M. ....	10	Elder 1959
Driskill, Lawrence .....	1	Deacon 1961	Taylor, Carl C. ....	1	.....
Dutton, Hugh B. ....	6	.....	Thomas, George Weldon .....	1	.....
Farquhar, Darwin .....	4	.....	Vereen, Jack .....	.....	Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L. ....	2	.....	Wyatt, Kenneth .....	2	.....
Hall, Billie L. ....	2	.....			

## MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Salary
Allen, Walter M. ....	Chaplain, Gatesville State Schools for Boys	Yes	None	6200
Ansley, James B. ....	Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	1200	9600
Barker, James A. ....	Field Representative, Church World Service, Northern Cal.-Nev.	No	1500	6864
Bennett, Wallace J. ....	Chaplain, U.S.A.	Yes	None	9100
Bettis, Joseph D. ....	Professor, University of Alabama	No	None	7000
Blackford, Kenneth ....	Campus Minister, Arlington State College	Yes	None	7500
Brooks, Tommy C. ....	Chaplain, U.S.A.	No	1560	7480
Chadwick, Charles ....	Dir. of Development and Alumni Affairs, Texas Wesleyan	No	None	6600
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Professor, Southwestern University	No	1200	9775
Colium, Brooks ....	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Baylor University (7 months)	Yes	None	3800
Crain, Hubert W. ....	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers	No	1000	5000
Daniels, Jack Kyle ....	Chaplain and Asst. to Administrator, Methodist Home	Yes	None	5958
Deats, Paul, Jr. ....	Professor, Boston University	(no report)	(no report)	
Dennis, Gordon ....	Exec. Sec. Board of Education	Yes	None	7800
Duncan, Tommie L. ....	Chaplain, U.S. Public Health Service Hospital	Yes	None	12500
Holt, Donald C. ....	Dir., Wesley Foundation, Navarro Junior College	No	1200	4800
Holt, J. B. ....	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	No	2500	9500
Jackson, B. F., Jr. ....	Dir. Audio-Visual Services, Meth. Bd. of Education	No	2200	9425
Kelly, Leonard D. ....	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	None	8152
Kluck, Homer R. ....	Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, T.C.U.	Yes	None	6500
Ledbetter, Curtis E. ....	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	None	8255
Love, Stephen L. ....	Dir., Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College	Yes	None	4500
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	3265	7893
Miller, Melvin R. ....	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1740	9100
Olson, Lloyd H. ....	Regional Dir., Natl. Conf. of Christian and Jews	No	None	9000
Otwell, Edward H. ....	Exec. Secy., Town and Country Commission	No	900	6600
Owen, Mather P. ....	Chaplain, Gatesville State School for Boys	Yes	None	5800
Parmer, Quay ....	Conference Evangelist	No	None	8812
Patterson, Billy M. ....	Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington State College	Yes	None	3300
Radde, Henry W. ....	Conference Director of Youth Work	Yes	None	4800
Ramsey, Howard L. ....	Dean of the Faculty, McMurry College	No	None	10000
Reed, Cecil D. ....	Chaplain, U.S.A.	No	910	7296
Robins, Paul L. ....	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	(no report)		
Rogers, L. Randall ....	Chaplain, U.S.N.	No	1890	8400
Salyer, O. B. ....	Force Chaplain, U.S.N.	No	2041	12301
Scott, Knox O. ....	Chaplain, U.S.N.	No	1740	8520
Sessions, James S. ....	Chaplain, Drew University	Yes	None	6500
Stiles, B. J. ....	General Board of Education	No	2000	8500
Swain, Karl L. ....	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	None	7686
Timms, James Edwin ....	Missionary—Brazil	Yes	None	4633
Walker, Robert C., Jr. ....	Dir., Wesley Foundation, Baylor University (4 months)	Yes	None	1900
Welsh, Don H. ....	Chaplain, U.S.A.	No	1560	6325
Whittle, Charles D. ....	General Board of Evangelism	No	2000	9000
Williams, Horace W. ....	Exec. Secy, Interboard Committee on Missionary Education	No	1800	10700
Williams, J. D. F. ....	Conf. Secretary-Treasurer	No	1200	9000
Williams, Wesley W. ....	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College	Yes	None	7450
Youmans, Robert D. ....	Chaplain, San Diego County Jail	No	None	9050
Zellers, Lawrence A. ....	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	None	7199

**LATE REMITTANCES FROM LOCAL CHURCHES**  
**Received Too Late to be Included in Statistical Tables**

**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

**May:**  
 World Service and Conference Benevolences .....\$ 175.00

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT**

**Millsap:**  
 Connectional Ministry ..... 4.00

**FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT**

**Arlington, Good Shepherd:**  
 General Advance Specials ..... 75.00  
 District Missions ..... 111.50  
 Conference Special ..... 49.00  
 Methodist Colleges ..... 137.00  
 Wesley Foundations ..... 50.01

**Wichita Avenue:**  
 World Service ..... 1,000.00

**FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT**

**Diamond Hill:**  
 World Service and Conference Benevolences ..... 109.24  
 District Work ..... 50.00

**First:**  
 Methodist Youth Fund ..... 218.00

**River Oaks:**  
 Methodist Colleges ..... 820.08

**St. John:**  
 Connectional Ministry ..... 676.00

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

**Killeen, St. Andrews:**  
 Connectional Ministry ..... 230.50

**Taylor, First:**  
 World Service and Conference Benevolences ..... 100.00

**WACO DISTRICT**

**Elm Mott:**  
 Connectional Ministry ..... 109.50

**Waco, Brookview:**  
 Conference Special ..... 150.00

**Waco, Christ:**  
 Ministerial Education Fund ..... 25.00

**Waco, Hillcrest:**  
 World Service and Conference Benevolences ..... 400.00

**Waco, Lakeview:**  
 World Service and Conference Benevolences ..... 74.00

**Waco, Woodway:**  
 Methodist Colleges ..... 250.00  
 Wesley Foundations ..... 90.00

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

**Coon Creek:**

Connectional Ministry .....	48.00
World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	17.75
General Advance Specials .....	8.75
Conference Special .....	3.75
Methodist Colleges .....	7.75
Wesley Foundations .....	3.00
Television-Radio Ministry .....	2.00
Lydia Patterson Building Fund .....	1.65
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund .....	1.00

**Abbott:**

Connectional Ministry .....	183.00
World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	120.00
General Advance Specials .....	25.00
District Missions .....	33.00
Conference Special .....	26.00
Methodist Colleges .....	36.00
Wesley Foundations .....	29.00
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	6.00

**Maypearl:**

World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	158.00
---	--------

**Oak Grove:**

Connectional Ministry .....	51.25
World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	15.50
General Advance Specials .....	6.25
District Missions .....	3.75
Conference Special .....	3.50
Methodist Colleges .....	10.25
Wesley Foundations .....	5.25
Lydia Patterson Building Fund .....	2.00

Total Late Payments .....	\$5,711.23
---------------------------	------------

**XII—INDEX**

Annual Conference Register .....	235
Approved Supply Pastors .....	23
Appointed to Attend School .....	68
Appointments .....	59
Assistant Pastors .....	23
Boards .....	3
Business of the Conference .....	47
Calendar .....	Back Cover
Changes in Appointments during the year .....	55
Chronological Roll .....	251
Chaplains .....	68
Church Lay Leaders .....	244
Commissions .....	7
Committees, Annual .....	11
Committees, Standing .....	10
Daily Proceedings .....	33
Deaconesses .....	22
Deceased Ministerial Members .....	232
Disciplinary Questions .....	47
District Boards and Committees .....	15
Effective Ministers .....	18
Institutional Representatives and Trustees .....	12
Late Remittances (not included in Statistical Tables) .....	262
Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members .....	24
Local Ministry .....	242
Memoirs .....	220
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees .....	261
Minutes of Conference Sessions .....	33
Ministers on Trial .....	22
Missionaries .....	250
Officers of the Conference .....	2
Rearrangements of Charges and Districts .....	69
Reports:	
Abandoned Churches .....	71
Administrative Council .....	72
Area Counselling Program .....	73
Brotherhood .....	73
Cabinet Resolutions .....	73
Christian Social Concerns .....	74
Christian Vocations .....	79
Conference Entertainment .....	81
Conference Relations .....	83
Deaconess Board .....	84
District Conference Records .....	84
District Superintendents' Composite Report .....	85
Education .....	86
Evangelism .....	100
Historical Society .....	102

Hospitalization Insurance .....	119
Hospitals and Homes .....	103
Harris Hospital .....	109
Choplain, Harris Hospital .....	107
Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers .....	105
Methodist Home .....	112
Methodist Mission Home of Texas .....	116
Wesley Homes, Inc. ....	108
Interdenominational Cooperation .....	121
Interjurisdictional Relations .....	130
Loy Activities .....	133
Local Church Self-Appraisal .....	138
Minimum Pastoral Support .....	139
Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	146
Ministers Wives Club .....	165
Missions .....	153
Pensions .....	165
Promotion and Cultivation .....	182
Proportional Payments .....	183
Publication, Joint Board of .....	184
Public Relations and Methodist Information .....	185
Publishing Interests .....	188
Rules .....	189
Statistics .....	190
Sustentation .....	191
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	194
Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement .....	196
Town and Country Work .....	197
Treasurer .....	202
Wills and Legacies .....	204
Woman's Society of Christian Service .....	204
World Service and Finance .....	205
Worship .....	219
Retired Ministers .....	17
Roll of the Conference .....	17
Rules, Standing .....	237
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors .....	260
Conference Members .....	254
Special Appointments .....	67
Statistical Tables .....	Folded Inserts
Transfer .....	69

















































Irvin Taylor

Calvin Layland

Irvin Layland

Geo. Shanks

Arthur Cantrell

Raymond Caldwell

~~James~~ Patrick

2714 Sealford  
Dallas, Texas

AT 4-8369

Ralph Polson - 224 Pecan St.  
Hurst

Gainer Jefferys - 3936 Conquistador  
Long Beach 8, Calif

T.C. Shannon - 5104 Cloverdale Lane  
Austin 2, Texas

May Brock

Bay

Pelle

Thompson

Richardson

Parker  
James

### **WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY**

DISTRICT PARSONAGE FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:

J. D. F. Williams, Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas, 76101

Make your checks and money-orders payable to

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer.

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Extra forms can be secured by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

CORRESPONDENCE TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (other than Remittances) should be addressed to P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas, 76110

## CALENDAR

### Special Days in the Local Church

(NOTE: \* indicates a special offering to be taken)

#### 1965

- \*Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering in the Church School for World Service).
- \*Second Sunday in June (13) or as near there to as possible—Methodist Student Day.  
Summer: Vacation Church Schools.  
Summer: Youth Activities Week—Christian Adventure Week, in each local Church.
- \*July 11—Homes for Retired Ministers' Day.  
Aug. 29—Christian Education Day (formerly Church School Rally Day).  
We urge 10c per Church member to be given as Christian Education Day Offering.
- Fourth Sunday in August (Aug. 29) (or other suitable day designated by the local church)—Promotion Day.
- \*Second Sunday in Sept.—Methodist Higher Education Day. We urge that every Church place an amount of 50c per member in the budget for Wesley Foundation and MSM work and \$1.25 per Church member for Methodist Colleges.
- September 7-8—Conference on Missionary Evangelism.
- \*Third Sunday in Sept.—Methodist Mission Home of Texas (Offering for Home for unwed mothers).  
Sept. 26 - Oct. 2—Christian Education Week.
- \*Oct. 3—World Wide Communion Sunday (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)  
Oct. 10—Laymen's Day.  
Oct. 21—Temperance Sunday (Some Churches take offering for TANE).  
Second Sunday in November—Mission Extension Sunday . . . (Recruitment for members for Conference Builders Club and payment of semi-annual call of \$10 per member.)
- \*Third Sunday in November—Golden Cross Sunday (Offering for charity work in Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Texas.)
- \*December—Methodist Home Month (Take offering for Methodist Home.)  
December 12—Universal Bible Sunday.  
December 25—Christmas Day.  
December 26—Student Recognition Day.  
December 31—MYF Watchnight Service.

#### 1966

- Feb.—First Week—Ministers' Week at SMU.
- \*Feb. 13—Race Relations Day (Offering to go to Houston-Tillotson College.)
- Mar. 15-16—Annual meeting of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Waxahachie.
- April 3—Palm Sunday.
- April 10—Easter Sunday.
- April 20-21—Conference W.S.C.S. Spiritual Life Retreat—Glen Lake Camp.
- May 30 - June 6—Conference-Wide Local Church MYFund Pledge Week.
- May 1—Children's Day.
- May 1-8—National Family Week.
- \*May 8—Festival of the Christian Home (Mothers Day). (Offering for Wesley Homes, Inc.)
- Third Sunday in May—Ministry Sunday.
- June—Vacation Church Schools.

(For Outstanding Educational Opportunities for 1965-1966, see Reports of Board of Education.)